

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpDatesList.Com > [2009](#) > Oct

UFO UpDates Mailing List Oct 2009

Oct 1:

[Re: Pelicanists 1947](#) - Jerome Clark [22]
[Re: Pelicanists 1947](#) - Bruce Maccabee [10]
[Re: Pelicanists 1947](#) - Alfred Lehmberg [42]
[Re: Argentine Woman Visited by 14](#) - Sergey Sh. [69]
[Re: Pelicanists 1947](#) - Kevin Randle [35]
[News Links - 30-09-09](#) - UFO UpDates - Toronto [27]
[Re: Pelicanists 1947](#) - Jerome Clark [24]

Oct 2:

[Re: Argentine Woman Visited By 14](#) - Vincent Boudreau [18]
[Thoughts On Spain's Gallician Trawler UFO Video](#) - Scott Corrales [96]

Oct 3:

[K. Wilson's Second Ed. E-Book Available](#) - K. Wilson [46]
[Re: Argentine Woman Visited By 14](#) - John Rimmer [10]
[Tape Relay Military Messages Recording UFO](#) - Terry Colvin [390]
[Re: Thoughts On Spain's Gallician Trawler UFO Video](#) - Bruce Maccabee [28]
[News Links - 01-10-09](#) - UFO UpDates - Toronto [32]
[Re: Tape Relay Military Messages Recording UFO](#) - Robert Powell [11]
[News Links - 02-10-09](#) - UFO UpDates - Toronto [28]
[Re: Thoughts On Spain's Gallician Trawler UFO Video](#) - Kentaro Mori [21]
[Re: Tape Relay Military Messages Recording UFO](#) - Terry Colvin [17]
[UFO Documentary Sunday Night - 04-10-09](#) - Robert Hastings [20]
[Weave Patterns In Agri-Glyphs \[was: Argentine\]](#) - Eleanor White [10]

Oct 4:

[Re: Weave Patterns In Agri-Glyphs](#) - John Rimmer [9]
[Re: Weave Patterns In Agri-Glyphs](#) - William Treurniet [22]
[Re: Thoughts On Spain's Gallician Trawler UFO Video](#) - Vicente-Juan Ballester Olmos [17]
[Re: Tape Relay Military Messages Recording UFO](#) - Carol Maltby [14]
[News Links - 03-10-09](#) - UFO UpDates - Toronto [24]
[Re: Tape Relay Military Messages Recording UFO](#) - Terry Colvin [24]
[Re: Tape Relay Military Messages Recording UFO](#) - Carol Maltby [11]

[Re: Woven Patterns In Agri-Glyphs](#) - Eleanor White [63]

Oct 5:

[Re: FOIA Request To USAF Office of Special I Know What I Saw](#) - Larry W. Bryant [76]

[I Know What I Saw](#) - Bruce Maccabee [25]

[News Links - 04-10-09](#) - UFO UpDates - Toronto [37]

[Re: I Know What I Saw](#) - Robert Powell [21]

Oct 6:

[Re: I Know What I Saw](#) - Steven Kaeser [16]

[Recent UFO Videos from Spain Explained](#) - Vicente-Juan Ballester Olmos [17]

[Re: Woven Patterns In Agri-Glyphs](#) - Eleanor White [16]

[On Recent UFO Videos From Spain](#) - Vicente-Juan Ballester Olmos [13]

[Re: Thoughts On Spain's Gallician Trawler UFO Video](#) - Kentaro Mori [15]

[News Links - 05-10-09](#) - UFO UpDates - Toronto [35]

Oct 7:

[UFO Tracks Iranian Missiles Video](#) - Greg Boone [16]

[Re: UFO Tracks Iranian Missiles](#) - Dave Haith [11]

[Re: UFO Tracks Iranian Missiles](#) - Greg Boone [14]

[News Links - 06-10-09](#) - UFO UpDates - Toronto [40]

[Bragalia & Colgate's 'Prank Promotion'](#) - Ray Stanford [78]

Oct 8:

[News Links - 07-10-09](#) - UFO UpDates - Toronto [41]

[Re: Bragalia & Colgate's 'Prank' Promotion](#) - Viktor Golubik [34]

['I Know What I Saw' Forum Debate](#) - Giuliano Marinkovic [22]

[Re: Bragalia & Colgate's 'Prank' Promotion](#) - Don Ledger [11]

Oct 9:

[Re: Trailer For The Fourth Kind Movie](#) - Paul Davids [43]

[Light And Gravity?](#) - Greg Boone [20]

[Re: UFO Tracks Iranian Missiles Video](#) - Bert Reijersen van Buuren [16]

[News Links - 08-10-09](#) - UFO UpDates - Toronto [46]

[Re: Trailer For The Fourth Kind Movie](#) - Greg Boone [32]

[Re: Light And Gravity?](#) - Robert Powell [17]

[Re: Light And Gravity?](#) - Martin Shough [15]

[Re: Light And Gravity?](#) - Terry Groff [19]

Oct 10:

[Re: Light And Gravity?](#) - Viktor Golubik [43]

[Re: Light And Gravity?](#) - Gerald O'Connell [34]

[Re: Light And Gravity?](#) - Greg Boone [23]

[Re: Trailer For The Fourth Kind Movie](#) - Peter Resta [21]

[UK Councillor Adrian Hicks Leaks Video](#) - Colin Andrews [27]

[News Links - 09-10-09](#) - UFO UpDates - Toronto [42]

Oct 11:

[The Government UFO Cover-Up Doc](#) - Greg Boone [29]
[News Links - 10-10-09](#) - UFO UpDates - Toronto [29]
[Portuguese UFO Lore In The XX Century Anthology](#) - Joaquim Fernandes [37]
[A Sane Look At 2012](#) - Greg Boone [16]

Oct 12:

[P-47: Michael Swords's Big Study](#) - Jerome Clark [19]
[Re: Portuguese UFO Lore In The XX Century Anthology](#) - Theo Paijmans [7]
[Fans Say E.T. Best Alien Movie Ever?](#) - Greg Boone [26]
[News Links - 11-10-09](#) - UFO UpDates - Toronto [29]
[Re: News Links - 09-10-09](#) - Kathy Kasten [26]
[Re: A Sane Look At 2012](#) - Kathy Kasten [41]
[The Alien Ballerina And The City Councillor](#) - Dave Haith [130]
[Re: The Alien Ballerina And The City Councillor](#) - Dave Haith [22]
[Re: A Sane Look At 2012](#) - Mike Woods [12]
[Re: UFOs As Agents Of Deconstruction \[was: News](#) - Dave Haith [20]
[Carl Sagan And Abduction Research?](#) - Greg Boone [26]
[Re: A Sane Look At 2012](#) - Jerome Clark [14]
[Re: Carl Sagan And Abduction Research?](#) - Kevin Randle [19]
[Re: UFOs As Agents Of Deconstruction](#) - Carol Maltby [19]
[Re: A Sane Look At 2012](#) - Carol Maltby [16]

Oct 13:

[Someone Not Agree With Our Moon Intentions?](#) - Joachim Koch [23]
['Abduct Me' - Sky TV/Nick Pope](#) - Joe McGonagle [11]
[UFOs As Agents Of Deconstruction](#) - Gerald O'Connell [22]
[Re: Carl Sagan And Abduction Research?](#) - John Velez [34]
[Re: Carl Sagan And Abduction Research?](#) - Greg Boone [24]
[News Links - 12-10-09](#) - UFO UpDates - Toronto [31]
[Re: Carl Sagan And Abduction Research?](#) - Steven Kaeser [21]

Oct 14:

[Re: Carl Sagan And Abduction Research?](#) - Alfred Lehmborg [43]
[Europe's UFO Files Remain Mostly Under Wraps](#) - Greg Boone [19]
[Re: Carl Sagan And Abduction Research?](#) - K Wilson [15]
[Why UFOs Around Crop Circles?](#) - Dave Haith [27]
[UFO Disclosure Again!](#) - Dave Haith [20]
[Silbury Hill Stargate?](#) - Colin Andrews [55]
[News Links - 13-10-09](#) - UFO UpDates - Toronto [44]
[The Weapon Of Ridicule Finally Been Beaten Down?](#) - Greg Boone [54]
[Re: UFO Disclosure Again!](#) - William Treurniet [15]
[Re: The Weapon Of Ridicule Finally Been Beaten](#) - Dave Haith [23]
[Thanks To Errol - Canada's Thanksgiving](#) - K Wilson [18]
[Re: Silbury Hill Stargate?](#) - Kathy Kasten [19]

Oct 15:

[Re: Thanks To Errol - Canada's Thanksgiving](#) - Bruce Maccabee [9]
[Re: The Weapon Of Ridicule Finally Been Beaten](#) - Greg Boone [32]
[Re: Silbury Hill Stargate?](#) - William Treurniet [22]
[Re: Thanks To Errol - Canada's Thanksgiving](#) - Dave Haith [16]
[News Links - 14-10-09](#) - UFO UpDates - Toronto [29]
[Re: Europe's UFO Files Remain Mostly Under Wraps](#) - K Wilson [22]
[Woman Witnesses Crop Circle Form](#) - Dave Haith [41]
[Re: UFO Disclosure Again!](#) - Greg Boone [23]
[Re: Carl Sagan And Abduction Research?](#) - John Velez [25]
[British Councillor Makes An Official Stand](#) - Colin Andrews [27]
[Eye Witness To Stonehenge Crop circle Forming](#) - Colin Andrews [60]
[Re: Europe's UFO Files Remain Mostly Under Wraps](#) - Greg Boone [29]

Oct 16:

[Re: Woman Witnesses Crop Circle Form](#) - Joe McGonagle [19]
[INEXPLICATA This Week - 06-10-09](#) - Scott Corrales [936]
[Re: Someone Not Agree With Our Moon Intentions?](#) - William Treurniet [22]
[Re: Silbury Hill Stargate?](#) - Kathy Kasten [21]
[Re: Woman Witnesses Crop Circle Form](#) - Dave Haith [53]
[Re: British Councillor Makes An Official Stand](#) - John Velez [26]
[Wendelle Stevens Cheats His Authors Correction](#) - Richard Heiden [176]
[Re: Magnetic Electricity Discovered](#) - Greg Boone [21]
[Re: British Councillor Makes An Official Stand](#) - K Wilson [29]
[News Links - 15-10-09](#) - UFO UpDates - Toronto [29]

Oct 17:

[Victims Of Bill Knell](#) - Frank Warren [191]
[Re: Woman Witnesses Crop Circle Form](#) - Dave Haith [39]
[Re: British Councillor Makes An Official Stand](#) - Greg Boone [23]
[Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?](#) - Greg Boone [15]
[Re: Magnetic Electricity Discovered](#) - Martin Shough [40]
[News Links - 16-10-09](#) - UFO UpDates - Toronto [34]
[Just For Halloween](#) - Don Ecker [30]
[Re: Victims Of Bill Knell](#) - Carol Maltby [58]
[Shag Harbour And Tourism](#) - Don Ledger [59]
[Re: Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?](#) - Kelly Freeman [16]
[Re: Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?](#) - Gerald O'Connell [30]
[Re: Victims Of Bill Knell](#) - Frank Warren [50]
[Re: Shag Harbour And Tourism](#) - Greg Boone [16]
[Re: Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?](#) - Stanton T Friedman [25]

Oct 18:

[Re: Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?](#) - Michael Tarbell [15]
[Re: Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?](#) - Greg Boone [40]
[Re: Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?](#) - John Chambers [13]
[News Links - 17-10-09](#) - UFO UpDates - Toronto [34]
[Re: Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?](#) - Jerome Clark [14]
[Re: Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?](#) - Stanton T Friedman [30]
[Re: Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?](#) - Greg Boone [11]
[Re: Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?](#) - Jerome Clark [26]

[Re: Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?](#) - Don Ledger [18]

Oct 19:

[Re: Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?](#) - Stephen Bassett [26]

[Re: Shag Harbour And Tourism](#) - Don Ledger [10]

[Re: Trailer For The Fourth Kind Movie](#) - Bill Stockstill [30]

[Re: Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?](#) - Greg Boone [35]

[News Links - 18-10-09](#) - UFO UpDates - Toronto [38]

[Leo Szilard And UFOs](#) - Greg Boone [18]

[Larry Warren To Unveil Rendlesham Footage](#) - Philip Mantle [14]

Oct 20:

[Re: Larry Warren To Unveil Rendlesham Footage](#) - Bruce Hutchinson [11]

[Re: Larry Warren To Unveil Rendlesham Footage](#) - Terry Groff [10]

[Alien Jigsaw Updates - 19-10-09](#) - K Wilson [25]

[Nobel Prizewinner & The Talking Raccoon](#) - Dave Haith [44]

[News Links - 19-10-09](#) - UFO UpDates - Toronto [26]

Oct 21:

[The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video](#) - Greg Boone [16]

[UFO Symposium In Baltimore Area This Saturday](#) - Steven Kaeser [41]

[Re: Nobel Prizewinner & The Talking Raccoon](#) - Dave Haith [20]

[News Links - 20-10-09](#) - UFO UpDates - Toronto [49]

[Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video](#) - Sean Jones [36]

[Re: Nobel Prizewinner & The Talking Raccoon](#) - Nick Balaskas [35]

Oct 22:

[Re: Nobel Prizewinner & The Talking Raccoon](#) - Dave Haith [19]

[Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video](#) - Don Ledger [38]

[Human & Alien Origins? \[was: Nobel Prizewinner &\]](#) - Edward Gehrman [13]

[No-Witness UFO Photos](#) - Jim Deardorff [34]

[News Links - 21-10-09](#) - UFO UpDates - Toronto [34]

[Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video](#) - Sean Jones [24]

[C.E.: Peter Robbins On Warren's 'Footage'](#) - UFO UpDates - Toronto [37]

Oct 23:

[Re: Human & Alien Origins?](#) - Nick Balaskas [45]

[Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video](#) - Don Ledger [73]

[Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video](#) - Don Ledger [13]

[Useful Firefox Add-Ons](#) - UFO UpDates - Toronto [87]

[Mac Tonnies Passes](#) - Paul Kimball [40]

[Re: No-Witness UFO Photos](#) - Joe Faccenda [31]

[Re: No-Witness UFO Photos](#) - Bruce Maccabee [15]

[News Links - 22-10-09](#) - UFO UpDates - Toronto [51]

[Re-Thinking Relativity: Is Time Out Of Joint?](#) - Greg Boone [24]

[Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun](#) - K Wilson [35]

[Brazilian Military Confirm UFOs "Solid" &](#) - A. J. Gevaerd - Revista UFO [132]

[Ronald Nussbeck's APEP](#) - Steve Bass [18]
[Re: Mac Tonnie's Passes](#) - Alfred Lehmborg [17]

Oct 24:

[Re: Mac Tonnie's Passes](#) - Jan Pheneger [9]
[Re: Mac Tonnie's Passes](#) - Carol Maltby [12]
[Re: Mac Tonnie's Passes](#) - Don Ledger [19]
[Re: Mac Tonnie's Passes](#) - Greg Boone [14]
[Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun](#) - Kathy Kasten [25]
[Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video](#) - Sean Jones [24]
[FOTOCAT Blog Update - October 2009](#) - Vicente-Juan Ballester Olmos [25]
[News Links - 23-10-09](#) - UFO UpDates - Toronto [65]
[Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun](#) - Jason Gammon [9]
[Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video](#) - Don Ledger [66]
[Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun](#) - William Treurniet [37]

Oct 25:

[Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun](#) - Don Ledger [16]
[Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun](#) - Bill Stockstill [26]
[Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun](#) - Jason Gammon [11]
[Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun](#) - Kathy Kasten [21]
[Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video](#) - Sean Jones [75]
[News Links - 24-10-09](#) - UFO UpDates - Toronto [26]
[Re: Mac Tonnie's Passes](#) - Joachim Koch [13]
[Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun](#) - William Treurniet [32]
[Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun](#) - Alfred Lehmborg [19]

Oct 26:

[Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun](#) - Jason Gammon [12]
[Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun](#) - K Wilson [43]
[A Big Breakthrough In Ufology?](#) - Nick Balaskas [40]
[Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video](#) - Don Ledger [75]
[Earth vs. The Flying Saucers](#) - Greg Boone [24]
[It's Just Not Science \[was: Abduction Debunking\]](#) - Dave Haith [51]
[News Links 25-10-09](#) - UFO UpDates - Toronto [27]
[Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun](#) - Alfred Lehmborg [29]

Oct 27:

[Re: It's Just Not Science](#) - Jason Gammon [33]
[Got Kids? See Planet 51](#) - K Wilson [12]
[Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun](#) - William Treurniet [49]
[Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video](#) - Sean Jones [139]
[Re: Earth vs. The Flying Saucers](#) - Jerome Clark [26]
[Re: A Big Breakthrough In Ufology?](#) - Dave Haith [14]
[News Links - 26-10-09](#) - UFO UpDates - Toronto [34]
[Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun](#) - Kathy Kasten [33]
[Victims Of Bill Knell - Latest](#) - Frank Warren [240]
[Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun](#) - Don Ledger [25]
[Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video](#) - Joe McGonagle [24]

[Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video](#) - Greg Boone [43]
[The Blimp Is Back](#) - Joe McGonagle [84]
[Brazil's Former Air Minister's Astonishing](#) - A. J. Gevaerd - Revista UFO [160]
[Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video](#) - Sean Jones [18]
[Re: Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?](#) - Joe McGonagle [14]
[Re: A Big Breakthrough In Ufology?](#) - Nick Balaskas [44]
[Re: A Big Breakthrough In Ufology?](#) - Greg Boone [19]
[Re: It's Just Not Science](#) - Greg Boone [23]
[Re: Earth vs. The Flying Saucers](#) - Greg Boone [30]
[Re: It's Just Not Science](#) - Dave Haith [51]

Oct 28:

[Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun](#) - Jason Gammon [58]
[Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video](#) - Don Ledger [15]

Oct 27:

[Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun](#) - Kathy Kasten [31]
[Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun](#) - Jason Gammon [17]

Oct 28:

[Re: Earth vs. The Flying Saucers](#) - Jay Nelson [22]
[Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video](#) - Don Ledger [13]
[Re: The Blimp Is Back](#) - Don Ledger [19]
[Re: Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?](#) - Jerome Clark [15]
[Re: It's Just Not Science](#) - William Treurniet [24]
[Re: Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?](#) - Greg Boone [15]
[Re: Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?](#) - Stephen Bassett [21]
[Re: It's Just Not Science](#) - Stephen Bassett [22]
[Re: It's Just Not Science](#) - Jason Gammon [58]
[Are You Ready?](#) - Greg Boone [46]
[News Links - 27-10-09](#) - UFO UpDates - Toronto [22]
[Re: UFO Disclosure Again](#) - Dave Haith [18]
[Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video](#) - Don Ledger [101]
[It's Just Not Science](#) - Dave Haith [54]
[Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video](#) - Gerald O'Connell [11]
[Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video](#) - Greg Boone [24]
[UFO UpDate: Percentages Of 'Real' Sightings](#) - Ray Dickenson [17]
[Re: Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?](#) - Joe McGonagle [18]
[Re: The Blimp Is Back](#) - Gerald O'Connell [37]
[Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun](#) - Alfred Lehmborg [106]
[Re: Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?](#) - Gerald O'Connell [20]
[Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun](#) - UFO UpDates - Toronto [12]
[Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video](#) - Sean Jones [14]
[Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video](#) - Sean Jones [21]
[Re: It's Just Not Science](#) - Jason Gammon [29]
[The Niagara Falls UFO And Royalty](#) - Greg Boone [23]

Oct 29:

[Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun](#) - Michael Tarbell [38]

[Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video](#) - Sean Jones [18]

[Re: It's Just Not Science](#) - Eleanor White [14]

[Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video](#) - Sean Jones [165]

[Re: It's Just Not Science](#) - Eleanor White [12]

[Re: UFO Disclosure Again](#) - Kevin Randle - [24]

The number enclosed in brackets is the number of lines of new text in the message, excluding the header, blank lines and quotes from previous messages.

[Previous Month](#)

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 1](#)

Re: Pelicanists 1947

From: Jerome Clark <jkclark.nul>
Date: Wed, 30 Sep 2009 12:15:57 -0400
Archived: Thu, 01 Oct 2009 07:55:31 -0400
Subject: Re: Pelicanists 1947

>From: Gildas Bourdais <bourdais.gildas.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>Date: Wed, 30 Sep 2009 12:02:09 +0200
>Subject: Re: Pelicanists 1947

>>From: Bruce Maccabee <brumac.nul>
>>To: post.nul
>>Date: Tue, 29 Sep 2009 15:34:22 -0400
>>Subject: Re: Pelicanists 1947

>>>From: Jerome Clark <jkclark.nul>
>>>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>>>Date: Mon, 28 Sep 2009 16:52:37 -0400
>>>Subject: Pelicanists 1947

<snip>

>>I had collected 7 or 8 'explanations' including 'aircraft',
>>'mirages', 'motes in the eye', 'reflections' and various types
>>of 'clouds' and 'dust' but I had not read about any of the
>>explanations in Jerry's post except the 'red corpuscle' theory
>>(motes in the eye).

>Here is another one. French astronomer Evry Schatzman, an important
>figure at the time, and head of the Union Rationaliste, claimed
>that people saw reflections of car headlights in the eyes of cows
>at night.

Among the most astute observations I've ever heard a ufologist
make was one from Bruce Maccabee, who remarked that explanations
purporting to be conventional are obliged to obey conventional
physical laws.

There is a profoundly Orwellian quality to the pelicanist cult's
rhetoric. It claims to be defending reason while employing what
are as often as not deeply unreasonable arguments.

If that's what it takes to defend "rationality," at least in the
pelicanist definition, one can't help thinking of the
Vietnam-era military spokesman who declared - with a face as
straight as any pelicanist's - that the village had to be
destroyed in order that it be saved.

Jerry Clark

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and

are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 1](#)

Re: Pelicanists 1947

From: Bruce Maccabee <brumac.nul>
Date: Wed, 30 Sep 2009 14:49:16 -0400
Archived: Thu, 01 Oct 2009 07:58:24 -0400
Subject: Re: Pelicanists 1947

>From: Gildas Bourdais <bourdais.gildas.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>Date: Wed, 30 Sep 2009 12:02:09 +0200
>Subject: Re: Pelicanists 1947

>>From: Bruce Maccabee <brumac.nul>
>>To: post.nul
>>Date: Tue, 29 Sep 2009 15:34:22 -0400
>>Subject: Re: Pelicanists 1947

>>>From: Jerome Clark <jkclark.nul>
>>>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>>>Date: Mon, 28 Sep 2009 16:52:37 -0400
>>>Subject: Pelicanists 1947

>>>Nevada State Journal
>>>[Reno]
>>>July 13, 1947

>>>Many People Can Explain Those Discs
>>>Each of Them Wants Thousand Dollar Reward

>>>CHICAGO, July 12. (U.P.) - Hundreds of amateur scientists
>>>swamped the office of a Chicago industrialist today with letters
>>>'explaining' the 'flying saucers' which have been whizzing
>>>through the sky.

>><snip>

>>I had collected 7 or 8 'explanations' including 'aircraft',
>>'mirages', 'motes in the eye', 'reflections' and various types
>>of 'clouds' and 'dust' but I had not read about any of the
>>explanations in Jerry's post except the 'red corpuscle' theory
>>(motes in the eye).

>Here is another one. French astronomer Evry Schatzman, an important
>figure at the time, and head of the Union Rationaliste, claimed
>that people saw reflections of car headlights in the eyes of cows
>at night.

WOW! I wonder if anyone suggested that people were seeing
reflections from cows jumping over the moon.

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:
<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and

UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 1](#)

Re: Pelicanists 1947

From: Alfred Lehmborg <alienview.nul>
Date: Thu, 1 Oct 2009 08:08:33 -0500
Archived: Thu, 01 Oct 2009 10:10:37 -0400
Subject: Re: Pelicanists 1947

>From: Jerome Clark <jkclark.nul>
>To: UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>Date: Wed, 30 Sep 2009 12:15:57 -0400
>Subject: Re: Pelicanists 1947

<snip>

>Among the most astute observations I've ever heard a ufologist
>make was one from Bruce Maccabee, who remarked that explanations
>purporting to be conventional are obliged to obey conventional
>physical laws.

>There is a profoundly Orwellian quality to the pelicanist cult's
>rhetoric. It claims to be defending reason while employing what
>are as often as not deeply unreasonable arguments.

>If that's what it takes to defend "rationality," at least in the
>pelicanist definition, one can't help thinking of the
>Vietnam-era military spokesman who declared - with a face as
>straight as any pelicanist's - that the village had to be
>destroyed in order that it be saved.

I'm reminded of the party with no plan but the plan to oppose
the competing plan. I'm reminded of the party of "no." I'm
reminded of the party betraying its electorate to represent the
prevailing reptilian corporatism at the dire expense of that
electorate. I'm reminded of wolves in sheep's clothing. I'm
reminded that, lately, I'm frequently reminded.

Too, I'm not reluctant to call a spade a spade with regard to
the ongoing protest of these... "conflicted persons" of the "one
true science" to recognize the turgid and largely unjustified
anthropomorphism with which they are so obnoxiously fraught.

Take the fight to them, I say. The civility and regard for
bipartisanship are wasted where civility and the authoritative
position are taken for weakness by the errantly "certain"
authoritarian. I offer that nastiness is abundantly justified
where ones offered civility only serves to endorse the
undermining of the better argument, especially the argument that
is beneath even the barest consideration of that authoritarian
criticized.

My "opponent" wants "nasty"? He gets "nasty," eh? In the
soldier's kit is a shovel, or entrenching tool, also handily
used as a hand axe. I submit that the klasskurtxian village is
not worth saving and needs to have, at a minimum, its borders
pushed back, forcefully, every time it pumps up to effect its
loathsome blitzkrieg, or be "destroyed" outright. There is no
"saving" it. Nothing is more revolting and repellant than the
person who shall not be convinced or, conversely, be
convinced for self-serving reasons. I pause to spit on Phil's
grave and then send a literary throat punch to Docca Plait:

<http://tinyurl.com/konv2h>

-

alienview.nul

www.AlienView.net

AVG Blog -- <http://alienviewgroup.blogspot.com/>

U F O M a g a z i n e -- www.ufomag.com

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 1](#)

Re: Argentine Woman Visited by 14

From: **Sergey Sh.** <sergejsh.nul>
Date: Thu, 1 Oct 2009 09:46:46 -0400
Archived: Thu, 01 Oct 2009 10:14:52 -0400
Subject: Re: Argentine Woman Visited by 14

>From: Joachim Koch <lists.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto
>Date: Tue, 29 Sep 2009 00:18:46 +0200
>Subject: Re: Argentine Woman Visited by 14 'Extraterrestrials'

<snip>

>The crop circles in Britain since 1993 and all of them in
>Germany are man-made. This year no crop circle there were made
>by Extraterrestrials.

Hello Joachim,

I think that not everything so easily can be explained. Some of the crop circles, if not many, are man-made. But there are some things which hardly can be explained as the result of human intervention.

Here is link to BLT Research website, where described changes in the plants and where you can find recent radio interview (Sept.2009) with Nancy Talbott:

<http://bltresearch.com/plantab.php>

What she is saying in that interview:

(24:15 - 25:48 min) When we started checking some of the standing crop inside the formations... as you know there are standing sections inside many formations... as we started to examine those standing plants, what we found was when node elongation was present, it was almost always also present in the standing crop inside. In other words in crop, which was never been flattened. What is very important about this point is that one of the things that debunkers are playing up is oh, well, it is just due to phototropism or gravitropism, those node elongations. Those are natural recovery processes that any plant, particularly that=92s young and growing, will go through, and the nodes bend, when they trying to reorient themselves to the sun. That does cause a certain amount of node elongation. But it is not node elongation we are talking about. What we are talking about is way in excess what we see due to phototropism or gravitropism. But we also find it in standing crop, which was never been flattened -- obviously, it will down completely that particular explanation offered by debunkers.

(26:56 -- 33:33 min) The second most important finding in the plants, which is visible... and this one is always visible, if it is present, is something we determined as expulsion cavities. These are holes blown out at the nodes in the formation plants. [...]

Q: Did you ever find those expulsion cavities in standing plants?

A: Yes [...] The expulsion cavities are almost never, very rarely, seen in the control areas. However, along the tramlines (these are tractor lines that go through the fields [...])... often these lines go through formations and in many cases what

we have seen is that the crop, that runs along the edges of the tramlines, will have the same signs - the node elongation and the expulsion cavity evidence for some distance down the tramlines or the up the tramlines. In another words, for some distance away from the flattened crop itself. It=92s occurred almost always only along these tramlines and only for a relatively short distance, except [...] in some of very large formations, these expulsion cavities were found not only in the formation samples themselves, but way down the tramlines for a considerable distance.

And even more, particularly this year, we have a number of formations, which occurred in England on farmers lands... and the farmers don=92t like this, and they cut the formation down immediately. And within the day or so, another formation would occur in the same field, very close by. [...] And we found not only expulsion cavities in the one that had been cut, [...] we also found the expulsion cavities in the replacement crop circle. And we found them in _all_ of the crop _in between_ the two formations.

How this can be explained?

Sergey

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 1](#)

Re: Pelicanists 1947

From: Kevin Randle <KRandle993.nul>
Date: Thu, 1 Oct 2009 10:18:05 EDT
Archived: Thu, 01 Oct 2009 11:17:00 -0400
Subject: Re: Pelicanists 1947

>From: Jerome Clark <jkclark.nul>
>To: UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>Date: Wed, 30 Sep 2009 12:15:57 -0400
>Subject: Re: Pelicanists 1947

>>From: Gildas Bourdais <bourdais.gildas.nul>
>>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>>Date: Wed, 30 Sep 2009 12:02:09 +0200
>>Subject: Re: Pelicanists 1947

>>>From: Bruce Maccabee <brumac.nul>
>>>To: post.nul
>>>Date: Tue, 29 Sep 2009 15:34:22 -0400
>>>Subject: Re: Pelicanists 1947

>>>>From: Jerome Clark <jkclark.nul>
>>>>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>>>>Date: Mon, 28 Sep 2009 16:52:37 -0400
>>>>Subject: Pelicanists 1947

<snip>

>>>I had collected 7 or 8 'explanations' including 'aircraft',
>>>'mirages', 'motes in the eye', 'reflections' and various types
>>>of 'clouds' and 'dust' but I had not read about any of the
>>>explanations in Jerry's post except the 'red corpuscle' theory
>>>(motes in the eye).

>>Here is another one. French astronomer Evry Schatzman, an important
>>figure at the time, and head of the Union Rationaliste, claimed
>>that people saw reflections of car headlights in the eyes of cows
>>at night.

>Among the most astute observations I've ever heard a ufologist
>make was one from Bruce Maccabee, who remarked that explanations
>purporting to be conventional are obliged to obey conventional
>physical laws.

>There is a profoundly Orwellian quality to the pelicanist cult's
>rhetoric. It claims to be defending reason while employing what
>are as often as not deeply unreasonable arguments.

>If that's what it takes to defend "rationality", at least in the
>pelicanist definition, one can't help thinking of the
>Vietnam-era military spokesman who declared - with a face as
>straight as any pelicanist's - that the village had to be
>destroyed in order that it be saved.

Hello Jerry, List, All,

Although I hate to descend into political debates on this list,
I simply can't let this pass. Jerry has fallen for a distortion
of the truth by the paragon of journalism named Peter Arnett. He
twisted the words of Major Phil Cannella, attributed them to
Major Chester L. Brown, and made it sound as if the American
military was responsible for the destruction of Ben Tre in the
Mekong Delta.

During Tet of 1968, the Viet Cong overran the South Vietnamese

Army (ARVN) outposts capturing their 105 mm howitzers and the ammunition for them. The Viet Cong turned the weapons on a small American compound, firing in flat trajectories at the American forces equipped only with small arms. The Viet Cong were responsible for destroying much of the city (the population was something like 50,000) and killing dozens of civilians. After over two days of holding out against vastly superior odds, tanks and soldiers from the 9th ID (9th Infantry Division) broke through to relieve Cannella and his tiny band.

Arnett arrived after the air strip was secured and Cannella told him what had happened. In the course of this interview, Cannella said that it was a shame that while defending the town, some of it was destroyed... Arnett even got the source of the quote wrong. So the quote is a misrepresentation by a reporter who hadn't been there during the fight but that phrase, "We had to destroy the village to save it" took on a life of its own.

KRandle

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 1](#)

News Links - 30-09-09

From: **UFO UpDates - Toronto** <post.nul>
Date: Thu, 01 Oct 2009 11:36:20 -0400
Archived: Thu, 01 Oct 2009 11:36:20 -0400
Subject: News Links - 30-09-09

News Links - 30-09-09

'Boomerang' UFO Baffles Waltham Cross Couple
East Herts Herald 24
<http://tinyurl.com/ydl9hob>

Filer's Files #40 -2009
Sep 30, 2009
<http://www.nationalufocenter.com/>

From Frank Warren's UFO Chronicles:

The Socorro Incident: A Hoax Exposed Or A Case Of Jumping The Gun?
<http://tinyurl.com/ye5cnub>

From 'The Norm':

Seti: The hunt for ET
<http://tinyurl.com/yauxw3k>

Hawking Gives Up Academic Title
<http://tinyurl.com/yc8ltl4>

World's Most Sensitive Astronomical Camera Developed
<http://www.sciencedaily.com/releases/2009/09/090929133125.htm>

Galician Fisherman Watches UFO Splash into Sea
<http://www.ufocasebook.com/2009c/fishermanufo.html>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:
<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 1](#)

Re: Pelicanists 1947

From: **Jerome Clark** <jkclark.nul>
Date: Thu, 1 Oct 2009 10:42:36 -0400
Archived: Thu, 01 Oct 2009 12:38:00 -0400
Subject: Re: Pelicanists 1947

>From: Kevin Randle <KRandle993.nul>
>To: [post.nul](#)
>Date: Thu, 1 Oct 2009 10:18:05 EDT
>Subject: Re: Pelicanists 1947

>>From: Jerome Clark <jkclark.nul>
>>To: UpDates - Toronto <[post.nul](#)>
>>Date: Wed, 30 Sep 2009 12:15:57 -0400
>>Subject: Re: Pelicanists 1947

>>>From: Gildas Bourdais <bourdais.gildas.nul>
>>>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <[post.nul](#)>
>>>Date: Wed, 30 Sep 2009 12:02:09 +0200
>>>Subject: Re: Pelicanists 1947

>>>>From: Bruce Maccabee <brumac.nul>
>>>>To: [post.nul](#)
>>>>Date: Tue, 29 Sep 2009 15:34:22 -0400
>>>>Subject: Re: Pelicanists 1947

>>>>>From: Jerome Clark <jkclark.nul>
>>>>>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <[post.nul](#)>
>>>>>Date: Mon, 28 Sep 2009 16:52:37 -0400
>>>>>Subject: Pelicanists 1947

>Arnett arrived after the air strip was secured and Cannella told
>him what had happened. In the course of this interview, Cannella
>said that it was a shame that while defending the town, some of
>it was destroyed... Arnett even got the source of the quote
>wrong. So the quote is a misrepresentation by a reporter who
>hadn't been there during the fight but that phrase, "We had to
>destroy the village to save it" took on a life of its own.

I appreciate your clarification and correction of the history,
Kevin. As is so often the case, the legend is bigger than the
reality. But it's worth noting that the legends - one example:
it wasn't Barnum who said "there's a sucker born every minute",
but it should have been - survive because they serve a larger
truth purpose that transcends the facts on the ground.

What the legend of the village destroyed so that it could be
saved means is expressed in another saying, the one that defines
a fanatic as one who, having lost sight of his objective,
redoubles his efforts. The village legend also speaks to the
long, sorry history of America's hyper-violent, self-destructive
foreign policy, the countless victims of which have died
because, so the official propoganda would have us believe, 'we'
wanted to save them. As a metaphor for the Vietnam war in
particular, the destroyed/saved village is just about perfect.

Jerry Clark

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 2](#)

Re: Argentine Woman Visited By 14

From: Vincent Boudreau <vincentboudreau.nul>
Date: Thu, 01 Oct 2009 14:28:55 -0400 (EDT)
Archived: Fri, 02 Oct 2009 11:17:26 -0400
Subject: Re: Argentine Woman Visited By 14

>From: Sergey Sh. <sergeish.nul>
>To: UFO Updates List <post.nul>
>Date: Thu, 1 Oct 2009 09:46:46 -0400
>Subject: Re: Argentine Woman Visited By 14 'Extraterrestrials'

>>From: Joachim Koch Joachim Koch <lists.nul>
>>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>>Date: Tue, 29 Sep 2009 00:18:46 +0200
>>Subject: Re: Argentine Woman Visited By 14 'Extraterrestrials'

>>The crop circles in Britain since 1993 and all of them in
>>Germany are man-made. This year no crop circle there were made
>>by Extraterrestrials.

>Hello Joachim,

>I think that not everything so easily can be explained. Some of
>the crop circles, if not many, are man-made. But there are some
>things wh! ich hardly can be explained as the result of human
>intervention.

Hello Joachim and Sergey,

If all crop circles are pranks, why is it that nobody has ever
been able to reproduce something half as complex as what we see
around the world?

Is it not time to put this whole phenomenon to rest, and simply
prove once and for all how this is humanly done?

Let's say 50 people, 12 hours.

At night.

Careful: no broken stems.

Vincent Boudreau

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 2](#)

Thoughts On Spain's Gallician Trawler UFO Video

From: **Scott Corrales** <lornis1.nul>
Date: Fri, 2 Oct 2009 07:32:27 -0400
Archived: Fri, 02 Oct 2009 11:23:42 -0400
Subject: Thoughts On Spain's Gallician Trawler UFO Video

The Journal of Hispanic Ufology

October 2, 2009

Thoughts on the Controversial Galician Fishing Boat UFO

Although the "Galician Fishing Boat UFO" video has all the marks of a Blair Witch Project event, it appears to have been embraced by the UFO community as proof of extraterrestrial visitation. Angel Rodriguez, director of Spain's GEIFO organization, is a former officer in the Spanish Navy and suggests that the video is actually showing a fishing boat being warned away from an area where naval aviation maneuvers are about to take place, hence the helicopter and the dropping of a marker buoy into the water (the "UFO" that plunges into the ocean, as in a Gerry Anderson TV production)

"Military maneuvers," writes Rodriguez in his *Universo Prohibido* group, "are always notified, and target areas, while usually permanent, are often only activated when exercises are about to occur, and must be drawn on nautical charts. When target practice is about to occur, navigation is forbidden in these waters during the indicated times. There are always fishermen who refuse to abide by these warnings, or who pay no mind to these notices and sneak into the area. It becomes necessary to chase them out to avoid turning them into accidental targets."

Rodriguez explains that Spain's Instituto Hidrografico de la Marina publishes "Navigation Notices" which have been employed by GEIFO when investigating its own UFO cases if these have taken place over the sea or in the vicinity. The most controversial of all these cases was the Conil Incident, a CE-3 that allegedly involved the presence of humanoids on Los Bateles beach.

"In this case [meaning the Galician video] there is the possibility that the trawler was expelled from the target practice area and that the images were manipulated by adding a UFO. What's curious about this Galician case is the expectations it has raised, with thousands of people interested in the subject. There are numerous partisans in favor and against it. It would appear that it has not been accepted as real in the UFO community, except for some exceptions. Many may consider this to be a promotional device for some movie production, which would be financially feasible, given the interest it has caused. There are others who believe that it is a garden variety hoax, like many that have come about since the early days of ufology."

"Manipulations of this sort," he goes on to add, "have caused photographs as well as film and video to become suspect, or considered unreliable as proving the reality of the phenomenon, given the ease with which hoaxes can be confected, especially nowadays using computer software, which makes detecting these frauds very difficult."

Readers will remember some fascinating computer hoaxes =96 very convincing ones =96 featured in some of the Robert Kiviat productions of the 1990s, including one of a pair of UFOs, flying in tandem, over the palm-tree filled littoral of a

tropical city. Such creations are a staple on YouTube and they include an amazing depiction of Han Solo's Millennium Falcon from Star Wars caroming over Mexico City in broad daylight. Such is the degree achieved by computer imaging.

Mr. Rodriguez draws our attention to a number of specific points that lead him to believe that there is less than meets the eye in Galician Fishing Boat UFO video:

- 1) The tone of voice of the sailor who allegedly expresses his bewilderment. He repeats the questions excessively, and the sound demonstrates that his surprise is exaggerated, making it unconvincing. "He is acting for the camera and he's a bad actor."
- 2) The erasure of the names of the vessel from the lifesavers, to keep it from being identified and making investigation impossible.
- 3) The erasure of the sailor's face, for the same reason.
- 4) The total absence of data =96 no date or time of the event, no position of the vessel or the place where the alleged event occurred, to hinder investigations.

"There is no data to enable a minimum of research," Rodriguez goes on to say. "It is adduced that this is for safety reasons, as the crew fears for its safety after having seen something that is supposedly very secret. This is, in fact, a very foolish explanation, because they would have been plainly identified by the authorities that allegedly intercepted them. If these were the maneuvers of a military flying disk, or a pursuit of a strange object by interceptors, as the video seeks to purvey, the authorities would have taken very drastic measures and the news would have never become public. A patrol boat would have intercepted the trawler and the elements of a search and seizure detachment would have come aboard. The trawler would have been towed to a naval facility and the rest is best left to the imagination."

The director of GEIFO is therefore unconvinced by this sensationalistic video. "In short, I believe nothing about this case. Even the helicopter and the planes could be fake. Everything can be manipulated."

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 3](#)

K. Wilson's Second Ed. E-Book Available

From: K. Wilson <K.Wilson.nul>
Date: Fri, 02 Oct 2009 11:12:12 -0500
Archived: Sat, 03 Oct 2009 07:46:35 -0400
Subject: K. Wilson's Second Ed. E-Book Available

K. Wilson's new book, I Forgot What I Wasn't Supposed To Remember was one of those rare times a First Edition book about the alien abduction phenomenon was published online and made available free to the public. The First Edition was so well received it was downloaded over 10,000 times during the first 23 months. The Second Edition (October 1, 2009) has been expanded to cover over 14 years of consciously recalled abduction encounters Wilson has experienced since she published her journals in The Alien Jigsaw in 1993.

I Forgot What I Wasn't Supposed To Remember, is a personal, true account of abduction. Read it or download it for free.
<http://www.alienjigsaw.com/I%20Forgot/Book%20Page.html>

The Second Edition: What's Different?

If you have already read the First Edition and are curious about what's new in the Second Edition, this is what you need to know:

The Second Edition has been edited by a third party.

Second Edition Updates have been added and are included in the Table Of Contents. They are located at the end of specific chapters prior to my Notes. If you wish, you may use the Find tool to locate these updates more quickly by typing in the words: Second Edition Updates.

Certain information that was deemed unrelated or superfluous was taken out and in several chapters, better descriptions and explanations were provided.

Three new illustrations of the double L-shaped craft were added. Two of these were illustrated by graphic artist Bill Burt of ICAR-Wisconsin and are based on my original illustration and the measurements I provided to him.

All links have been updated and new links are provided.

The Notes following each chapter have been expanded.

A new, final chapter titled The Coming Transition was added.

Books written by abductee-experiencers that have been published since the First Edition, or are due for publication in the near future, have been added in the Afterword, Abductees: The Real Whistleblowers.

<http://www.alienjigsaw.com/I%20Forgot/Book%20Page.html>

K. Wilson
www.alienjigsaw.com

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 3](#)

Re: Argentine Woman Visited By 14

From: John Rimmer <johnrimmer.nul>
Date: Fri, 2 Oct 2009 09:44:37 -0700 (PDT)
Archived: Sat, 03 Oct 2009 07:48:16 -0400
Subject: Re: Argentine Woman Visited By 14

>From: Vincent Boudreau <vincentboudreau.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>Date: Thu, 01 Oct 2009 14:28:55 -0400 (EDT)
>Subject: Re: Argentine Woman Visited By 14 'Extraterrestrials'

>If all crop circles are pranks, why is it that nobody has ever
>been able to reproduce something half as complex as what we see
>around the world?

>Is it not time to put this whole phenomenon to rest, and simply
>prove once and for all how this is humanly done?

A test was done in England years ago which proved it could be
done. The 'croppies' simply refused to accept the result.

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:
<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 3](#)

Tape Relay Military Messages Recording UFO

From: Terry Colvin <fortean1.nul>
Date: Fri, 2 Oct 2009 14:38:40 +0700 (GMT+07:00)
Archived: Sat, 03 Oct 2009 08:50:00 -0400
Subject: Tape Relay Military Messages Recording UFO

PTTUZYUW RUMOUHA2042 2670531-UUUU--RUCICSA RUFMC RULPALJ.
ZNR UUUUU
RUCICSA T AUTODIN OPNET
P R 240444Z SEP 09
FM COMMCEN CAMP SAMAE SAN TH//TERRY C//
TO RUCICSA/AUTODIN OPNET//COMMCENTER-2//
RUFMC/FLEET BROADCAST DELTA//COMMCENTER-4//
INFO ZEN2/CDRUSARSUPHAI CAMP SAMAE SAN TH//S-2/PAO/MEDTC/CILTHAI//
RULPALJ/USCINCSO QUARRY HTS PN//SCJ2/INTAFF/POLAD/NCR/SCJ6/SSO//
SMB B185CZCBVA485
PTTU JAW RUWTFUA4562 2741727-UUUU--RUEDHQA.
ZNR UUUUU
P 011710Z [OCT 66]
FM 1AIRCOMMANDWG ENGLAND AFB LA
TO RUWMFVA/ADC
RUEDTAA/AFSC
RUEDHQA/OSAF
RUEDHQA/CSAF WASH DC
RUWGGN/32AIRDIV GUNTER AFB ALA
BT
UNCLAS DOI-2 40173 OCT 66 SECTION 1 OF 2 [FINAL SECTION OF 2 NOT FOUND]
AFSC FOR SOF; OSAF FOR SAFOI; CSAF FOR AFNIN
SUBJ: REPORT OF UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECT. (UFO)

PAGE 02 RUMOUHA2042 UNCLAS
REF AFR 200-2. ITEMS IN THIS MSG ARE KEYED TO ITEMS OF
REPORT FORM PARAGRAPH 14 IN REFERENCE ABOVE. THE FOL-
LOWING IS A DEBRIEFING OF FOUR AIRCREW MEMBERS OF THE 1ST
ACW, ENGLAND AFB, LA. THESE AIRCREW MEMBERS WERE ALL
ABOARD SAME AIRCRAFT WHEN OBJECT WAS SIGHTED.
A: DISCRPTION OF THE OBJECT:
(1) BBJECT WAS SHAPE MUCH LIKE A SHALLOW CEREAL
BOWL TURNED UPSIDE DOWN. THERE APPEARED TO BE A DOME
WITH A SLIGHT RIDGE COMPLETELY AROUND THE OBJECT ABOUT
HALF WAY UP ON ITS SURFACE.
(2) OBSERVERS ESTIMATED THE SIZE OF THE OBJECT TO
RANGE FROM A HALF DOLLAR TO A BASKETBALL. ONE ABSERVER
ESTIMATED A DIAMETER OF 20 - 30 FEET WITH THE OBJECT
BEING ABOUT HALF MILE AWAY.
(3) THE COLOR APPEARED TO BE GRAYISH WHITE TO BLUE
GRAY WITH A TRANSLUCENT APPEARANCE.
(4) ONLY ONE OBJECT SIGHTED.
(5) N/A
(6) TWO OF THE OBSERVERS DESCRIBED THE OBJECT AS
FOLLOWS: IT WAS ROUND WITH A RAISED CONCENTRIC CIRCLE ON

PAGE 03 RUMOUHA2042 UNCLAS
TOP, SHAPED MUCH LIKE A PLATE WITH A SHALLOW BOWL ON TOP.
NO LIGHTS WERE VISIBLE ON OBJECT, HOWEVER, OBSERVERS AIR-
CRAFT HAD JUST DROPPED A FLARE AND THE LIGHT FROM THE
FLARE APPEARED TO REFLECT OFF THE OBJECT.
(7) NONE
(8) NONE
(9) NONE OTHER THAN DESCRIBED ABOVE.
B: DESCRIPTION OF COURSE OF OBJECT:

(1) OBSERVERS AIRCRAFT (AC-47) WAS ON THE FIRING RANGE STARTING TO MAKE A FIRING PASS AT A TARGET WHEN OBJECT APPEARED BETWEEN AIRCRAFT AND TARGET. OBJECT WAS BELOW AIRCRAFT ESTIMATED ABOUT 100 - 150 FEET OFF THE GROUND. TO ONE OBSERVER THE OBJECT SEEMED TO BE HOVERING AT FIRST, AND THEN BEGAN TO MOVE UP TO A SPEED OF ABOUT 70 - 80 KTS. THE OBJECT MOVED FROM EAST TO WEST AND STAYED AT ABOUT THE SAME 100 - 150 FEET ALTITUDE. ONE OBSERVER PILOT/FLIGHT EXAMINER TOLD THE PILOT NOT TO FIRE BECAUSE THERE WAS SOMETHING MOVING ON THE RANGE. HE THOUGHT IT WAS AN AIRCRAFT AT FIRST, BUT COULD SEE NO LIGHTS ON IT. AS THEY APPROACHED CLOSER TO THE OBJECT HE THOUGHT

PAGE 04 RUMOUHA2042 UNCLAS

IT MIGHT BE AN AIRCRAFT WITH A LARGE RADOME ON TOP. THE OBSERVERS AIRCRAFT WAS IN A LEFT TURN WHEN THE OBJECT PASSED DIRECTLY BELOW THEIR AIRCRAFT STILL MOVING EAST TO WEST AT AN ESTIMATED SPEED OF ABOUT 60 - 70 KTS. THE OBJECT THEN APPEARED TO MAKE A LEFT TURN ALSO AROUND THE TARGET AREA OF THE (AC-47) OBSERVERS AIRCRAFT. AT THIS TIME THE OBJECT DISAPPEARED FROM VIEW OF OBSERVERS IN THE COCKPIT OF THE OBSERVERS AIRCRAFT. THE OBSERVER (WHO WAS THE PILOT/FLIGHT EXAMINER) WENT TO THE REAR OF THE AIRCRAFT AND SIGHTED THE OBJECT AGAIN FROM THE REAR DOOR (WHICH WAS REMOVED). THE OBJECT APPEARED TO BE ABOUT 1000 - 1500 FEET BELOW AND NOW HEADED IN AN EASTERLY DIRECTION. AT THIS TIME WITH GOOD VIEW THIS OBSERVER SAW THE DEFINITE OUTLINE OF A ROUND SHAPE, AND CONCENTRIC CIRCLE.

(2) OBJECT ELEVATION WAS ESTIMATED BY ALL OBSERVERS TO BE 100 - 150 FEET OFF THE GROUND AT THEIR 10 O'CLOCK POSITION MOVING EAST TO WEST.

(3) THE OBJECT WAS STILL AT ABOUT 150 FT BUT HAD TURNED AND WAS HEADING EAST WHEN IT DISAPPEARED.

(4) AS EXPLAINED IN B(1) ABOVE. HOWEVER ONE OBSERVER

PAGE 05 RUMOUHA2042 UNCLAS

NOTED THAT WHEN THE OBJECT TURNED IT DID NOT APPEAR TO BANK AS A FIXED WING AIRCRAFT WOULD. AND AS THE OBSERVER AIRCRAFT INCREASED ITS TURN TO OBSERVE THE OBJECT, THE OBJECT SEEMED TO STEEPEN ITS TURN.

(5) SLOWLY IN A LEFT TURN TO THE EAST.

(6) 30 SECONDS TO TWO MINUTES ACCORDING TO THE OBSERVER.

C: MANNER OF OBSERVATION:

(1) AIR VISUAL

(2) NONE

(3) AC-47, ACFT NR. 263, 3500 FT IN LEFT HAND TURN FROM 080 DEGREES TO ABOUT 150 DEGREES, 125 - 130 KTS, ENGLAND AFB, LA.

D: TIME AND DATE OF SIGHTING:

(1) SEPTEMBER 30/0031Z

(2) DUSK

E: PEASON RIDGE GUNNERY RANGE. APPROX DEGREES - 24 N/ 93 DEGREES - 10 W OR 36 MILES AT 270 DEGREES WEST OF ENGLAND AFB.

F:

(1) N/A

PAGE 06 RUMOUHA2042 UNCLAS

(2) LEFT BANK

G:

(1) CLEAR VISIBILITY UNLIMITED, SLIGHT HAZE.

(2) 210 DEGREES - 220 DEGREES/6 KTS SURFACE TO 3500 FEET.

(3) N/A

(4) UNLIMITED WITH SLIGHT HAZE.

(5) N/A

(6) NONE

[NOTE: SECTION 2 IS AF IN: 56910 (1 OCT 66)]

[TWC'S NOTE: TYPED AS PRINTED WITH TYPOS AND POSSIBLE LINE HITS.]

BT

#2042

NNNN

PTTUZYUW RUMOUHA2043 2670552-UUUU--RUCICSA RUFMC RULPALJ.
ZNR UUUUU
RUCICSA T AUTODIN OPNET
P R 240501Z SEP 09
FM COMMCEN CAMP SAMAE SAN TH//TERRY C//
TO RUCICSA/AUTODIN OPNET//COMMCCENTER-2//
RUFMC/FLEET BROADCAST DELTA//COMMCCENTER-4//
INFO ZEN2/CDRUSARSUPHAI CAMP SAMAE SAN TH//S-2/PAO/MEDTC/CILTHAI//
RULPALJ/USCINCSO QUARRY HTS PN//SCJ2/INTAFF/POLAD/NCR/SCJ6/SSO//
SMB B199
CZCHQA937ZCQJA416
OO RUEAHQ
DE RUHLKH 615
ZNR
UNCLAS ZUI RUEAHQ 59S ZII2 181347Z CITING MY RUHLKH 5 O 180758Z
ZII2 180806Z SUBJ MSG BEARS NO CITE NBR CORRECTED COPY IS S
FOLLOWS:
OO RUHLKM RUEAHQ RUECW RUHPHH RUHPB RUHPA RUAUAZ RUWGALB RUHAFS
DE RUHLKH 5
ZNR
O 180758Z [JUN 63]
FM 326 AIR DIV KUNIA FACILITY HAWAII
TO RUHLKM/PACAF HICKAM AFB HAWAII

PAGE 02 RUMOUHA2043 UNCLAS
RUHPHH/COMHAWSEAFRON PEARL HARBOR
INFO RUEAHQ/CSAF USAF WASH DC
RUECW/CNO WASH DC
RUECW/SECNAV WASH DC
RUWGALB/CINCNORAD ENT AFB COLO
RUHPA/CINCPAC CAMP H M SMITH HAWAII
RUHAFS/CINCUSARPAC FT SHAFTER HAWAII
ZNR

RUHPB/CINCPACFLT PEARL HARBOR HAWAII
RUAUAZ/COMUSJAPAN FUCHU AS JAPAN
RUAMC/CINCUSKOREA SEOUL KOREA
RUAGFL/COMUSTDC TAIPEI TAIWAN
RUCSBRB/CINCSAC OFFUTT AFB NEBR
AF GRNC
BT

UNCLAS / CIRVIS

1. CIRVIS REPORT
2. MAJOR ARMAND PARKER 41416A WAS PRIMARY OBSERVER. OBJECT WAS ALSO SEEN BY HIS WIFE AND ANOTHER MILITARY OFFICER
3. ONE LARGE FIREBALL WITH LONG FIREY TAIL. FIREBALL HAD A

PAGE 03 RUMOUHA2043 UNCLAS

- YELLOW TINT. WAS MUCH LARGER THAN STAR
4. (D) OAHU HAWAII
 5. 18 JUNE 63 AT 0641A
 6. FROM 60 DEGREES ABOVE THE OBSERVER'S HORIZON DOWN TO 15 DEGREES AT WHICH TIME THE OBJECT SEEMED TO BURN OUT
 7. 051 DEGREES TRUE
 8. VERY FAST - TOTAL TIME OF OBSERVATION WAS ABOUT 2 1/2 TO 3 SECONDS
 9. NO EVALUATION
- [ADMIN NOTE: ADVANCE COPY DELIVERED TO XOPX, DIA, NIN. CORRECTION OF AFIN 3626 (18 JUN 63). UNDERLINED PORTION IS CORRECTION.

BT
#2043

NNNN

PTTUZYUW RUMOUHA2044 2670611-UUUU--RUCICSA RUFMC RULPALJ.
ZNR UUUUU
RUCICSA T AUTODIN OPNET
P R 240528Z SEP 09
FM COMMCEN CAMP SAMAE SAN TH//TERRY C//
TO RUCICSA/AUTODIN OPNET//COMMCCENTER-2//
RUFMC/FLEET BROADCAST DELTA//COMMCCENTER-4//
INFO ZEN2/CDRUSARSUPHAI CAMP SAMAE SAN TH//S-2/PAO/MEDTC/CILTHAI//
RULPALJ/USCINCSO QUARRY HTS PN//SCJ2/INTAFF/POLAD/NCR/SCJ6/SSO//
SMB C 088
SWZ6761,/:?'?2"7
'''' YU RUEAHQ

DE RUCKYNS019
ZNR
Y 040605Z [DEC 62]
FM CCGDEIGHT
TO RUWGHW/THIRTY SECOND ADDIV SAGE OKLAHOMA CITY AFSZA
RUWGALB/CINCNORAD
RUEGUY/COMEASTSEAFRON
RUEAHQ/COFS USAF
RUCSBRB/CINCSAC
RCCSC/CANAIRDEF
RCEOM/CANCOMARLANT

PAGE 02 RUMOUHA2044 UNCLAS
INFO RUECJD/COMDT COGARD
RUEGUF/COMEASTAREA
RUCKKC/COMSIX
RUCKYC/COMEIGHT
RUCKSH/COMFAIRWING ELEVEN
USCG GRNC

BT
UNCLAS
CIRVIS. THE SSESSE LIMA REPORTED SIGHTING AN UFO IN POSITION
23.5N, 85 4" AT 040345Z. BBJECT DISCRIBEDSAS POSSIBLE ROCKET WITH
BRIGHT VAPOR TRAIL SHOOTING UPWARD. BEARING 345 DEGREESSFROM
ABOVE POSIT AND 15 DEGREES ABOVE THE HORIZON. OBJECT DISAPPEARED
BEARING 338 DEGREES AND 30 DEGREESSABOVE THE HORIZON.
[NOTE: ADV CY DEL TO DIA, CIN AND OOP-CP]
BT
#2044

NNNN

PTTUZYUW RUMOUHA2045 2670623-UUUU--RUCICSA RUFMC RULPALJ.
ZNR UUUUU
RUCICSA T AUTODIN OPNET
P R 240548Z SEP 09
FM COMMCEN CAMP SAMAE SAN TH//TERRY C//
TO RUCICSA/AUTODIN OPNET//COMM CENTER-2//
RUFMC/FLEET BROADCAST DELTA//COMM CENTER-4//
INFO ZEN2/CDRUSARSUPHAI CAMP SAMAE SAN TH//S-2/PAO/MEDTC/CILTHAI//
RULPALJ/USCINCSO QUARRY HTS PN//SCJ2/INTAFF/POLAD/NCR/SCJ6/SSO//
SMB C 073
CHQA545ZCWJX923
OO RUEAHQ
DE RUWGHW 45A
ZNR
O 170500Z [NOV 62]
FM 32 NORAD REGION OKLA CITY AFS OKLA
TO RUWGALB/CINCNORAD
RUCKDT/COMASFORLANT NORFOLK VA
RUEGUH/COMEASTSEAFRON NY NY
RUEAHQ/COFS USAF WASH DC
RCCSC/CONAIRDEF ST HUBERT MONTREAL CANADA
RCEOC/CANFLAGLANT HALIFAX NOVA SCOTIA
AFGRNC

PAGE 02 RUMOUHA2045 UNCLAS

BT
UNCLAS FROM 32NINT 13487. CIRVIS.
EASTERN AIR LINES FLIGHT 842, LOCATED 20 MILES SW OF TAMAMI FLA
AT 17/0350Z, SIGHTED WHAT APPEARED TO BE A FLASHING WHITE AND
ORANGE BEACON, SIMILAR TO AN AIRCRAFT BEACON, BUT FLASH NOT
STANDARD. APPROXIMATE POSITION OF OBJECT EAS IN VICINITY OF
MARCO FLA, ALTITUDE 9000 FT, DIRECTION AND SPEED OF OBJECT UNKNOWN.
EASTERN FLIGHT 501 WAS OVER VERO BEACH FLA AND EASTERN FLIGHT
647 WAS IN CONTROL 1190, 090 RADIAL OF MELBOURNE FLA. EASTERN
842 WAS 330DEG FROM OBJECT. EASTERN 501 & 647 APPEARED SOUTH OF ORLANDO
FLA
NOTE: ADVANCE COPIES TO OOP-CP, CIN, DIA]
BT
17/0530Z NOV RUWGHW
BT
#2045

NNNN

PTTUZYUW RUMOUHA2046 2670632-UUUU--RUCICSA RUFMC RULPALJ.
ZNR UUUUU
RUCICSA T AUTODIN OPNET
P R 240603Z SEP 09
FM COMMCEN CAMP SAMAE SAN TH//TERRY C//
TO RUCICSA/AUTODIN OPNET//COMM CENTER-2//
RUFMC/FLEET BROADCAST DELTA//COMM CENTER-4//
INFO ZEN2/CDRUSARSUPHAI CAMP SAMAE SAN TH//S-2/PAO/MEDTC/CILTHAI//
RULPALJ/USCINCSO QUARRY HTS PN//SCJ2/INTAFF/POLAD/NCR/SCJ6/SSO//
SMB A051
ZCZCHQA514ZCECA106
OO RUEAHQ
DE RUWSPG 054 03/0454Z
ZNR
O 030455Z [DEC 63]
FM COMNAVDEFEASTPAC
TO RUHLHL/CINCPACFLT
INFO RUWGALB/CINCNORAD ENT AFB
RUCSBR/CINCSAC OFFUT AFB
RUECW/CNO
RUEAHQ/COFS USAF
RUWDAE/COMFIRSTFLT
RUWDKE/COMPACMISRA

PAGE 02 RUMOUHA2046 UNCLAS
O 050330Z
FM COMTWELVE
TO RUWSPG/COMNAVDEFEASTPAC
INFO RUWHSBP/COM 28TH NORAD REGION
O 030229Z
FM USS FIREDRAKE
TO RUWSPH/COMCENSECTWESTSEAFRON
INFO RUWSPH/COMTWELVE
RUWSAA/SOPA SFRAN
GRNC
BT
UNCLAS

A. MY 030137Z
1 ALTITUDE OF OBJECT WHEN INITIALLY SIGHTED ESTIMATED 10 TO 15
THOUSAND FEET HEADING ABOUT 070T. PLUME WAS HEAVY AND SOLID APPEARING
AND COMMENCED IMMEDIATELY ASTERN OF OBJECT. OBJECT APPEARED TO
TURN TO THE LEFT AND CLIMB. AS OBJECT TURNED THROUGH WESTERLY
HEADING, SMALLER TWIN PLUMES OBSERVED. OBJECT CONTINUED TO CLIMB
AT SHALLOW ANGLE AND PLUME DISAPPEARED ABRUPTLY AT ESTIMATED
25-30 THOUSAND FEET. OBJECT THEN VISIBLE AND TRACKED WITH BINOCULARS

PAGE 03 RUMOUHA2046 UNCLAS
UNTIL OUT OF SIGHT, STILL WITH SOUTHERLY HEADING
2. NO FURTHER INFO OR REPORT
[ADMIN NOTE: ADVANCE COPIES TO NIN, DIA, XOPX, READDRESSED TO CIA FORM 1392 #30]
BT
#2046

NNNN

PTTUZYUW RUMOUHA2049 2670655-UUUU--RUCICSA RUFMC RULPALJ.
ZNR UUUUU
RUCICSA T AUTODIN OPNET
P R 240642Z SEP 09
FM COMMCEN CAMP SAMAE SAN TH//TERRY C//
TO RUCICSA/AUTODIN OPNET//COMM CENTER-2//
RUFMC/FLEET BROADCAST DELTA//COMM CENTER-4//
INFO ZEN2/CDRUSARSUPHAI CAMP SAMAE SAN TH//S-2/PAO/MEDTC/CILTHAI//
RULPALJ/USCINCSO QUARRY HTS PN//SCJ2/INTAFF/POLAD/NCR/SCJ6/SSO//
MESSAGE - AC290 DATED 30 APR 59
FROM CANAIRVAN COC
TO RFEMBV/CANAIRDEF
BT
UNCLAS
UFOB PD AERIAL EXPLOSION FOLLOWED BY OBJECT WHICH REACHED GROUND
LEVEL CMM VAPOR TRAIL ASSOCIATED WITH OBJECT PD APPROXIMATELY 2150Z
29 APR CMM DURATION FEW SECONDS PD VISUAL FROM GROUND BY OBSERVERS
IN 800 SQUARE MILE RADIUS PD LOCATION 54 DEGREES 15 MINUTES NORTH 125

DEGREES 40 MINUTES WEST PD REPORTED BY MR { CENSORED } QUALIFIED GOBC
OBSERVER AT CROSSCUT TO PRINCE GEORGE FILTER CENTER PD NO RADAR
CORRELATION PD AMIS HAD NO KNOW ACTIVITY WHICH COULD ACCOUNT FOR
EXPLOSION WHICH WAS BOTH SEEN AND HEARD PD OBSERVER SENDING IN FULL
WRITTEN REPORT FOR 5 AIR DIV SOINT PD FULL REPORT MADE ON FIRST RECEIPT

PAGE 02 RUMOUHA2049 UNCLAS
OF THIS REPORT AT 2230Z 29 APR TO 25 AIR DIV CMM THIS UFOB SENT IN BELIEF
THAT NONE WAS FORWARDED TO NNR
BT
#2049

NNNN

PTTUZYUW RUMOUHA2050 2670704-UUUU--RUCICSA RUFMC RULPALJ.
ZNR UUUUU
RUCICSA T AUTODIN OPNET
P R 240652Z SEP 09
FM COMMEN CAMP SAMAE SAN TH//TERRY C//
TO RUCICSA/AUTODIN OPNET//COMMCENTER-2//
RUFMC/FLEET BROADCAST DELTA//COMMCENTER-4//
INFO ZEN2/CDRUSARSUPHAI CAMP SAMAE SAN TH//S-2/PAO/MEDTC/CILTHAI//
RULPALJ/USCINCSO QUARRY HTS PN//SCJ2/INTAFF/POLAD/NCR/SCJ6/SSO//
OPERATIONAL IMMEDIATE
ADV COPIES DELIVERED
A130
6 JULY 60
O 060256Z
FM COMNAVFORJAPAN
TO RBPEW/CNO
RJAPAAK/FIFTH AF
RJAPAAK/ATIC DET FOUR TOKYO
RBHPB/CINCPACFLT
BT
UNCLAS
UFO X
FOLLOWING INFO RECEIVED FROM MR. [XXXX] OF NORTHWEST AIRLINES

PAGE 02 RUMOUHA2050 UNCLAS
QUOTE X PILOT HOUSTON FLIGHT 982 TOKYO TO SEATTLE VIA SHEMA OF 5 JULY
IN AIRCRAFT NO 956 REPORT SIGHTED OBJECT TRAVELING VERY HIGH RATE
OF SPEED X OBJECT AT ALTITUDE 30 DEGREES DASH 58 MINUTES X CUS OF OBJECT
NORTHWEST TO SOUTHEAST BEARING 030 OR 036 DEGREES TRUE X OBJECT SIGHTED
051600Z FORM POSIT 39-20N 145-50E X UNQUOTE X REPORT WAS RECEIVED FROM
AIRCRAFT WHILE IN FLIGHT X PILOT HOUSTON WILL ARRIVE SHEMA 052130Z AND
SEND UFO REPORT TO CHIEF PILOT NORTHWEST AIRLINES SEATTLE X HOUSTON TO
DEPART SHEMA 06225Z AND ARRIVE SEATTLE 070910Z
BT
#2050

NNNN

Terry W. Colvin
Ladphrao (Bangkok), Thailand
Pran Buri (Hua Hin), Thailand
<http://terrycolvin.freewebsites.com/>
[Terry's Fortean & "Work" itty-bitty site]

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:
<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 3](#)

Re: Thoughts On Spain's Gallician Trawler UFO Video

From: **Bruce Maccabee** <brumac.nul>
Date: Fri, 02 Oct 2009 12:53:40 -0400
Archived: Sat, 03 Oct 2009 08:52:00 -0400
Subject: Re: Thoughts On Spain's Gallician Trawler UFO Video

>From: Scott Corrales <lornis1.nul>>
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>Date: Fri, 2 Oct 2009 07:32:27 -0400
>Subject: Thoughts On Spain's Gallician Trawler UFO Video

>The Journal of Hispanic Ufology>October 2, 2009
>Thoughts on the Controversial Galician Fishing Boat UFO
>Although the "Galician Fishing Boat UFO" video has all the marks
>of a Blair Witch Project event, it appears to have been
>embraced by the UFO community as proof of extraterrestrial
>visitation. Angel Rodriguez, director of Spain's GEIFO
>organization, is a former officer in the Spanish Navy and
>suggests that the video is actually showing a fishing boat being
>warned away from an area where naval aviation maneuvers are
>about to take place, hence the helicopter and the dropping of a
>marker buoy into the water (the "UFO" that plunges into the
>ocean, as in a Gerry Anderson TV production)

<snip>

I agree with the points made in the discussion below.

During my presentation at the August MUFON Symposium I pointed out that "a photo a UFO does not make."

This also goes for film and video. What is necessary is the complete history of the reported sighting and, above all, interviews with all the witnesses involved.

This has to be treated as a "forensic" investigation of a "crime." (According to conventional science and "common sense" the reporting of a flying saucer/UFO is a "crime" because such things "don't exist.")

Without witness stories to back up the video the video is just an amusement and proves nothing. With the video only it may not be possible to prove it is a hoax but neither is it possible to prove it is true.

See my discussion of imagery analysis at:

www.brumac.8k.com

Scroll down to MUFON AWARD and click on the Power Point Presentation.

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and

are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 3](#)

News Links - 01-10-09

From: **UFO UpDates - Toronto** <post.nul>
Date: Sat, 03 Oct 2009 09:55:00 -0400
Archived: Sat, 03 Oct 2009 09:55:00 -0400
Subject: News Links - 01-10-09

News Links - 01-10-09

Annie Haslam, A Woman Of Many Visions
<http://tinyurl.com/yc9ua8g>

Kecksburg Revisited
Pittsburgh Post Gazette
<http://www.post-gazette.com/pg/09274/1002095-56.stm>

Video: UFO Spotted Over The Skies Of Leeds?
Yorkshire Evening Post
<http://www.yorkshireeveningpost.co.uk/news?articleid=5694957>

Bison, UFOs And Schussing Without Snow
New York Times
<http://travel.nytimes.com/2009/10/02/travel/escapes/02amer.html?hpw>

Plans Unveiled For Out Of This World Museum
NewsWest9.com
<http://www.newswest9.com/Global/story.asp?S=11241971>

From 'The Norm':

Connecticut Man Uses iPhone to Photograph 3 Discs Over Stamford
<http://www.earthfiles.com/news.php?ID=1621&category=Environment>

Michael Shermer, Editor of Skeptic Mag,
at the U of Toronto on Why People Believe Weird Things
Friday, October 2nd 2009 from 7:00 pm to 9:00 pm
Location J.J.R. MacLeod Auditorium, Medical Sciences Building,
University of Toronto (1 King's College Circle)
<http://tinyurl.com/ntssw7>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:
<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 3](#)

Re: Tape Relay Military Messages Recording UFO

From: Robert Powell <rpowell.nul>
Date: Sat, 03 Oct 2009 08:08:27 -0500
Archived: Sat, 03 Oct 2009 09:27:50 -0400
Subject: Re: Tape Relay Military Messages Recording UFO

>From: Terry Colvin <fortean1.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>Date: Fri, 2 Oct 2009 14:38:40 +0700 (GMT+07:00)
>Subject: Tape Relay Military Messages Recording UFO Sightings

>PTTUZYUW RUMOUHA2042 2670531-UUUU--RUCICSA RUFMC RULPALJ.
>ZNR UUUUU
>RUCICSA T AUTODIN OPNET
>P R 240444Z SEP 09
>FM COMMCEN CAMP SAMAE SAN TH//TERRY C//
>TO RUCICSA/AUTODIN OPNET//COMMCCENTER-2//
>RUFMC/FLEET BROADCAST DELTA//COMMCCENTER-4//
>INFO ZEN2/CDRUSARSUPTHAI CAMP SAMAE SAN TH//S-2/PAO/MEDTC/CILTHAI//
>RULPALJ/USCINCSO QUARRY HTS PN//SCJ2/INTAFF/POLAD/NCR/SCJ6/SSO//
>SMB B185CZCBVA485
>PTTU JAW RUWTBUA4562 2741727-UUUU--RUEDHQA.
>ZNR UUUUU
>P 011710Z [OCT 66]
>FM 1AIRCOMMANDOWG ENGLAND AFB LA
>TO RUWMFVA/ADC
>RUEDTAA/AFSC
>RUEDHQA/OSAF
>RUEDHQA/CSAF WASH DC
>RUWGGN/32AIRDIV GUNTER AFB ALA
>BT
>UNCLAS DOI-2 40173 OCT 66 SECTION 1 OF 2 [FINAL SECTION OF 2 NOT FOUND]
>AFSC FOR SOF; OSAF FOR SAFOI; CSAF FOR AFNIN
>SUBJ: REPORT OF UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECT. (UFO)

<snip>

Terry,

Where did you obtain this info?

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 3](#)

News Links - 02-10-09

From: **UFO UpDates - Toronto** <post.nul>
Date: Sat, 03 Oct 2009 09:57:00 -0400
Archived: Sat, 03 Oct 2009 09:57:00 -0400
Subject: News Links - 02-10-09

News Links - 02-10-09

Fife Man Hopes To Unravel 'UFO' Mystery
stv.tv
<http://tinyurl.com/yetpms9>

UFO Lights Were Not Chinese Lanterns
The Lowestoft Journal
<http://tinyurl.com/ydcs49t>

UFO Spotted In Matlock
Matlock Today
<http://tinyurl.com/yelgxcw>

Erath County's UFO Experience Featured On TV Sunday
ReporterNews.com
<http://tinyurl.com/yd9t6u8>

From 'The Norm':

Kicking The Three-Legged Dog
by Billy Cox
<http://tinyurl.com/yd4zj9w>

Secrecy Like Audrey II: Feed Me!
by Billy Cox
<http://tinyurl.com/yanewtj>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:
<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 3](#)

Re: Thoughts On Spain's Gallician Trawler UFO Video

From: Kentaro Mori <kentaro.mori.nul>
Date: Sat, 3 Oct 2009 10:10:46 -0300
Archived: Sat, 03 Oct 2009 12:08:00 -0400
Subject: Re: Thoughts On Spain's Gallician Trawler UFO Video

>From: Bruce Maccabee <brumac.nul>
>To: post.nul
>Date: Fri, 02 Oct 2009 12:53:40 -0400
>Subject: Re: Thoughts On Spain's Gallician Trawler UFO Video

>>From: Scott Corrales <lornis1.nul>>
>>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>>Date: Fri, 2 Oct 2009 07:32:27 -0400
>>Subject: Thoughts On Spain's Gallician Trawler UFO Video

>>The Journal of Hispanic Ufology>October 2, 2009
>>Thoughts on the Controversial Galician Fishing Boat UFO
>>Although the "Galician Fishing Boat UFO" video has all the marks
>>of a Blair Witch Project event, it appears to have been
>>embraced by the UFO community as proof of extraterrestrial
>>visitation. Angel Rodriguez, director of Spain's GEIFO
>>organization, is a former officer in the Spanish Navy and
>>suggests that the video is actually showing a fishing boat being
>>warned away from an area where naval aviation maneuvers are
>>about to take place, hence the helicopter and the dropping of a
>>marker buoy into the water (the "UFO" that plunges into the
>>ocean, as in a Gerry Anderson TV production)

<snip>

>Without witness stories to back up the video the video is just
>an amusement and proves nothing. With the video only it may not
>be possible to prove it is a hoax but neither is it possible to
>prove it is true.

Good points. I also wrote about it:

<http://tinyurl.com/ygz7985>

There are already other related and "too good to be true" videos and all suggests an orchestrated, elaborated viral marketing campaign. I doubt the fighter jets are real in the footage of the trawler. I'm in doubt about the black helicopter, it could be computer generated, it could be real. The rest is almost surely either digital or acted. Let's just hope this is a viral campaign for a specific product, in which case the creators will eventually reveal the punch line; otherwise if this ends up like the California drones we may have yet another hoax creating unnecessary confusion around.

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 3](#)

Re: Tape Relay Military Messages Recording UFO

From: Terry Colvin <fortean1.nul>
Date: Sat, 3 Oct 2009 11:17:04 -0400 (EDT)
Archived: Sat, 03 Oct 2009 17:36:53 -0400
Subject: Re: Tape Relay Military Messages Recording UFO

>From: Robert Powell <rpowell.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>Date: Sat, 03 Oct 2009 08:08:27 -0500
>Subject: Re: Tape Relay Military Messages Recording UFO Sightings

>>From: Terry Colvin <fortean1.nul>
>>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>>Date: Fri, 2 Oct 2009 14:38:40 +0700 (GMT+07:00)
>>Subject: Tape Relay Military Messages Recording UFO Sightings

>>PTTUZYUW RUMOUHA2042 2670531-UUUU--RUCICSA RUFMC RULPALJ.
>>ZNR UUUUU
>>RUCICSA T AUTODIN OPNET
>>P R 240444Z SEP 09
>>FM COMMCEN CAMP SAMAE SAN TH//TERRY C//
>>TO RUCICSA/AUTODIN OPNET//COMM CENTER-2//
>>RUFMC/FLEET BROADCAST DELTA//COMM CENTER-4//
>>INFO ZEN2/CDRUSARSUPHAI CAMP SAMAE SAN TH//S-2/PAO/MEDTC/CILTHAI//
>>RULPALJ/USCINCSO QUARRY HTS PN//SCJ2/INTAFF/POLAD/NCR/SCJ6/SSO//
>>SMB B185CZCBVA485
>>PTTU JAW RUWTBUA4562 2741727-UUUU--RUEDHQA.
>>ZNR UUUUU
>>P 011710Z [OCT 66]
>>FM 1AIRCOMMANDWG ENGLAND AFB LA
>>TO RUWMFVA/ADC
>>RUEDTAA/AFSC
>>RUEDHQA/OSAF
>>RUEDHQA/CSAF WASH DC
>>RUWGGN/32AIRDIV GUNTER AFB ALA
>>BT
>>UNCLAS DOI-2 40173 OCT 66 SECTION 1 OF 2 [FINAL SECTION OF 2 NOT FOUND]
>>AFSC FOR SOF; OSAF FOR SAFOI; CSAF FOR AFNIN
>>SUBJ: REPORT OF UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECT. (UFO)

><snip>

>Terry,

>Where did you obtain this info?

Robert,

These are culled from a database of Project Blue Book messages, photos, newspaper articles, and other documents.

Terry

Terry W. Colvin
Ladphrao (Bangkok), Thailand
Pran Buri (Hua Hin), Thailand
<http://terrycolvin.freewebsites.com/>
[Terry's Fortean & "Work" itty-bitty site]

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At :

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 3](#)

UFO Documentary Sunday Night - 04-10-09

From: **Robert Hastings** <hastings444.nul>
Date: Sat, 3 Oct 2009 13:08:36 -0600
Archived: Sat, 03 Oct 2009 17:38:58 -0400
Subject: UFO Documentary Sunday Night - 04-10-09

History Channel Airs Revolutionary UFO Film - I Know What I Saw

Film maker James Fox producer of Out of the Blue, despite an up-ill battle has succeeded in his efforts to air his newest UFO documentary I Know What I Saw on the History Channel this Sunday October 4 at 9:00 pm ET and again on Monday October 5 at 1:00 am ET.

James Fox has assembled what many consider to be the most credible UFO witnesses from around the world to testify publicly about their experiences. High ranking Air Force officers, astronauts, military and commercial pilots and FAA officials from seven different countries tell their stories in the film.

www.iknowwhatisawthemovie.com

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 3](#)

Weave Patterns In Agri-Glyphs [was: Argentine]

From: **Eleanor White** <ewraven1.nul>
Date: Sat, 03 Oct 2009 15:25:56 -0400
Archived: Sat, 03 Oct 2009 18:45:00 -0400
Subject: Weave Patterns In Agri-Glyphs [was: Argentine]

>From: John Rimmer <johnrimmer.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>Date: Fri, 2 Oct 2009 09:44:37 -0700 (PDT)
>Subject: Re: Argentine Woman Visited By 14 'Extraterrestrials'

>A test was done in England years ago which proved it could be
>done. The 'croppies' simply refused to accept the result.

Did that test include the weave pattern in the laid-down wheat?

Eleanor White

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 4](#)

Re: Weave Patterns In Agri-Glyphs

From: John Rimmer <johnrimmer.nul>
Date: Sat, 3 Oct 2009 16:55:15 -0700 (PDT)
Archived: Sun, 04 Oct 2009 08:38:34 -0400
Subject: Re: Weave Patterns In Agri-Glyphs

>From: Eleanor White <ewraven1.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>Date: Sat, 03 Oct 2009 15:25:56 -0400
>Subject: Weave Patterns In Agri-Glyphs [was: Argentine Woman Visited By 14 'Extraterrestrials']

>>From: John Rimmer <johnrimmer.nul>
>>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>>Date: Fri, 2 Oct 2009 09:44:37 -0700 (PDT)
>>Subject: Re: Argentine Woman Visited By 14 'Extraterrestrials'

>>A test was done in England years ago which proved it could be
>>done. The 'croppies' simply refused to accept the result.

>Did that test include the weave pattern in the laid-down wheat?

Not sure what you mean by this, can you link to an illustration?

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 4](#)

News Links - 03-10-09

From: **UFO UpDates - Toronto** <post.nul>
Date: Sun, 04 Oct 2009 12:22:00 -0400
Archived: Sun, 04 Oct 2009 12:22:00 -0400
Subject: News Links - 03-10-09

News Links - 03-10-09

From 'The Norm':

'Boomerang' UFO Baffles Waltham Cross Couple
<http://tinyurl.com/y9wsslpl>

Hill-Wilson Star Map
<http://www.hillwilsonstarmap.com/>

Spiral Galaxies In Collision
<http://tinyurl.com/y9wsslpl>

Hobbit Species May Not Have Been Human
<http://tinyurl.com/y9hgqws>

Abduction In My Life
By Bruce S. Maccabee, Ph.D. - A Review
http://www.alienjigsaw.com/Reviews/Maccabee_Abduction.html

Stay focused: Researchers Sharpen Photographs By Capturing
Multiple Low-Quality Images
<http://www.physorg.com/news173541725.html>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:
<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 4](#)

Re: Tape Relay Military Messages Recording UFO Sightings

From: Terry Colvin <fortean1.nul>
Date: Sun, 4 Oct 2009 12:30:53 -0400 (EDT)
Archived: Sun, 04 Oct 2009 13:30:19 -0400
Subject: Re: Tape Relay Military Messages Recording UFO Sightings

>From: Carol Maltby <carolmaltby.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>Date: Sun, 4 Oct 2009 11:45:40 -0400
>Subject: Re: Tape Relay Military Messages Recording UFO Sightings

>>From: Terry Colvin <fortean1.nul>
>>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>>Date: Fri, 2 Oct 2009 14:38:40 +0700 (GMT+07:00)
>>Subject: Tape Relay Military Messages Recording UFO Sightings

>>PTTUZYUW RUMOUHA2042 2670531-UUUU--RUCICSA RUFMC RULPALJ.
>>ZNR UUUUU
>>RUCICSA T AUTODIN OPNET
>>P R 240444Z SEP 09
>>FM COMMCEN CAMP SAMAE SAN TH//TERRY C//
>>TO RUCICSA/AUTODIN OPNET//COMM CENTER-2//
>>RUFMC/FLEET BROADCAST DELTA//COMM CENTER-4//
>>INFO ZEN2/CDRUSARSUPHAI CAMP SAMAE SAN TH//S-2/PAO/MEDTC/CILTHAI//
>>RULPALJ/USCINCSO QUARRY HTS PN//SCJ2/INTAFF/POLAD/NCR/SCJ6/SSO//
>>SMB B185CZCBVA485
>>PTTU JAW RUWTBUA4562 2741727-UUUU--RUEDHQA.
>>ZNR UUUUU
>>P 011710Z [OCT 66]
>>FM 1AIRCOMMANDWG ENGLAND AFB LA
>>TO RUWMFVA/ADC
>>RUEDTAA/AFSC
>>RUEDHQA/OSAF
>>RUEDHQA/CSAF WASH DC
>>RUWGGN/32AIRDIV GUNTER AFB ALA
>>BT
>>UNCLAS DOI-2 40173 OCT 66 SECTION 1 OF 2 [FINAL SECTION OF 2 NOT FOUND]
>>AFSC FOR SOF; OSAF FOR SAFOI; CSAF FOR AFNIN
>>SUBJ: REPORT OF UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECT. (UFO)

><snip>

>>PAGE 02 RUMOUHA2046 UNCLAS
>>O 050330Z
>>FM COMTWELVE
>>TO RUWSPG/COMNAVDEFEASTPAC
>>INFO RUWHSBP/COM 28TH NORAD REGION
>>O 030229Z
>>FM USS FIREDRAKE
>>TO RUWSPH/COMCENSECTWESTSEAFRON
>>INFO RUWSPH/COMTWELVE
>>RUWSAA/SOPA SFRAN
>>GRNC
>>BT
>>UNCLAS
>>A. MY 030137Z
>>1 ALTITUDE OF OBJECT WHEN INITIALLY SIGHTED ESTIMATED 10 TO 15
>>THOUSAND FEET HEADING ABOUT 070T. PLUME WAS HEAVY AND SOLID APPEARING
>>AND COMMENCED IMMEDIATELY ASTERN OF OBJECT. OBJECT APPEARED TO
>>TURN TO THE LEFT AND CLIMB. AS OBJECT TURNED THROUGH WESTERLY
>>HEADING, SMALLER TWIN PLUMES OBSERVED. OBJECT CONTINUED TO CLIMB
>>AT SHALLOW ANGLE AND PLUME DISAPPEARED ABRUPTLY AT ESTIMATED
>>25-30 THOUSAND FEET. OBJECT THEN VISIBLE AND TRACKED WITH BINOCULARS

>Am I right in interpreting this statement to mean that staff on

>the USS Firedrake (named after a fire-breathing dragon) report
>an unidentified aerial object with plumes of heavy smoke (rather
>than vapor trails?) issuing from it?

Yes, this is one document of thousands available free at:

<http://www.footnote.com/search.php?query=Project+Blue+Book>

the more or less complete Project Blue Book files. Some documents are too faint to be readable. The chronological order is somewhat skewed and there are missing pages.

My interest stems from not on the UFO reports but the teletype formats, levels of precedence, date-time-groups, commands and activities and all the other minutiae of record communications.

This is just one source for my feeding the virtual teletype circuit at CC-2 (Communications Center 2).

Terry

Terry W. Colvin
Ladphrao (Bangkok), Thailand
Pran Buri (Hua Hin), Thailand
<http://terrycolvin.freewebsites.com/>
[Terry's Fortean & "Work" itty-bitty site]

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 4](#)

Re: Tape Relay Military Messages Recording UFO

From: Carol Maltby <carolmaltby.nul>
Date: Sun, 4 Oct 2009 16:57:11 -0400
Archived: Sun, 04 Oct 2009 17:18:13 -0400
Subject: Re: Tape Relay Military Messages Recording UFO

>From: Terry Colvin <fortean1.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>Date: Sun, 4 Oct 2009 12:30:53 -0400 (EDT)
>Subject: Re: Tape Relay Military Messages Recording UFO Sightings

>>From: Carol Maltby <carolmaltby.nul>
>>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>>Date: Sun, 4 Oct 2009 11:45:40 -0400
>>Subject: Re: Tape Relay Military Messages Recording UFO Sightings

>>Am I right in interpreting this statement to mean that staff on
>>the USS Firedrake (named after a fire-breathing dragon) report
>>an unidentified aerial object with plumes of heavy smoke (rather
>>than vapor trails?) issuing from it?

>Yes, this is one document of thousands available free at:

><http://www.footnote.com/search.php?query=Project+Blue+Book>

>the more or less complete Project Blue Book files. Some
>documents are too faint to be readable. The chronological order
>is somewhat skewed and there are missing pages.

>My interest stems from not on the UFO reports but the teletype
>formats, levels of precedence, date-time-groups, commands and
>activities and all the other minutiae of record communications.

My interest was more the Fortean resonance of the smoke-emitting
ship name with the smoke-emitting UFO.

Carol

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 4](#)

Re: Woven Patterns In Agri-Glyphs

From: Eleanor White <ewraven1.nul>
Date: Sun, 04 Oct 2009 17:22:50 -0400
Archived: Sun, 04 Oct 2009 18:25:05 -0400
Subject: Re: Woven Patterns In Agri-Glyphs

>From: John Rimmer <johnrimmer.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>Date: Sat, 3 Oct 2009 16:55:15 -0700 (PDT)
>Subject: Re: Woven Patterns In Agri-Glyphs

<snip>

>>Did that test include the weave pattern in the laid-down wheat?

>Not sure what you mean by this, can you link to an illustration?

Not without doing research. I've seen several TV documentaries and read some articles about crop circles over the years, and most of them mention a weave pattern in the laid down wheat.

The aerial views of many crop circles show an almost circular diffraction grating effect, like that seen reflecting from phonograph records or CDs.

Unless those laid-over stalks were confined to a uniform direction, you would not see such patterns. I haven't seen that reflective diffraction grating effect on the circles which were demonstrations by humans.

I did see one woven crop glyph in photos, but cannot find that again. That was some years ago.

Additionally, many of the crop glyphs are considerably more complex than the ones performed by humans to show they can be faked. I'd like to see one of the larger and more complex glyphs done in broad daylight, so we can see exactly how it was done.

I would also not accept video of that unless a number of people who believe most glyphs are not fakes were present. Live TV or Internet video streaming would be ideal, with plenty of advance notice so many people could watch remotely or attend the demonstration site. The more who attend with their own camcorders, the better.

Besides the obvious uniformity of the laid-over stalks, which could not be accomplished if they had been stepped all over, there are reports of electronic equipment failure and even substantial differences in time shown on watches and clocks between investigators who spent time in the circles and those who remained at the vehicles. Those reports were from several TV documentaries.

I don't think a faked circle would cause that.

A helicopter engine quit while taking video from directly over one circle, and then restarted by itself after the pilot auto-rotated away from the circle.

On Nancy Talbott's page,

<http://www.bltresearch.com/otherfacts.php>

...there are instances where a crop circle from the previous crop year caused visible changes in the following year's crop. I

don't think rope-and-board circles would do that.

One instance, shown in a photo on that page, had this caption:

"Clear imprint of 1999 Barbury Castle "Dolphin" formation in the early summer of 2000 - field had been ploughed and re-planted."

Plowed and replanted.

Witnesses report this:

"The new circle was observed to have a standing center of wheat stalks but - while they were still examining this new addition - the plants in the center suddenly [i.e. in front of the witnesses - EW] twisted around themselves and went down. No noise was heard and nothing seen to explain how this occurred."

The page for that witness report is:

<http://www.bltresearch.com/otherfacts.php#adds>

In summary, I can't produce a photo right now of the woven laid over stalks. But I can say confidently that documentaries on the subject have reported them for years.

Eleanor White

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 5](#)

Re: FOIA Request To USAF Office of Special

From: Larry W. Bryant <overtci.nul>
Date: Sun, 4 Oct 2009 16:59:35 -0400
Archived: Mon, 05 Oct 2009 06:27:59 -0400
Subject: Re: FOIA Request To USAF Office of Special

TO: Director
U. S. Air Force Office of Special Investigations
P. O. Box 2218
Waldorf, MD 20604-2218

FROM: Larry W. Bryant
3518 Martha Custis Drive
Alexandria, VA 22302

DATE: October 4, 2009

1. Reference: The below-quoted text of my classified advertisement now posted at:

<http://www.interking.com/ads/osi.htm>

titled "Blow The Whistle On Raf Bentwaters's UFO Photography!"

2. Under terms of the U. S. Freedom of Information Act, I hereby request that you provide me a copy of all photographic negatives and prints secured by former USAF security officer James Penniston (as well as all other related photo products produced by any other government personnel) in his official encounter with a landed alien spacecraft during the night of Dec. 26, 1980, in the forest near the east gate of RAF Bentwaters, England. I also request a copy of all USAF-OSI-generated/received incident reports, investigatory reports, after-action reports, intelligence analyses, documentary correspondence (including memoranda for record, memos of telephone conversations, and briefing papers/charts), audio-tape recordings (plus their transcripts), and telex messages pertaining to Penniston's encounter and to the separate incident of Dec. 28, 1980, as documented by Bentwaters's then-deputy commander, Col. Charles I. Halt.

3. Since I submit this request as a representative of the news media (chiefly as a columnist for the newsstand monthly periodical UFO Magazine), I ask that you waive all records-search/review fees incident to your fulfilling this request. If you determine that one or more OSI Districts possess any of the requested records, please forward this letter to them for FOIA processing.

4. By snail-mail, I'm sending to you a signed printout of this e-formatted letter.

LARRY W. BRYANT
<http://ufoview.posterous.com>

Copies furnished to:

Editor, UFO Magazine
Chairwoman, U. S. Senate Select Committee on Intelligence
Chairman, Subcommittee on Information Policy, Census, and National Archives - U. S. House of Representatives

Text of LWB's classified ad being carried by the interking service:

<http://www.interking.com/ads/osi.htm>

== BLOW THE WHISTLE ON RAF BENTWATERS's UFO PHOTOGRAPHY! ==

Whatever landed on Dec. 26, 1980, in Rendlesham Forest near the U. S.-U.K.-operated RAF Bentwaters caught the attention of a security team that included former USAF Sgt. James Penniston. By his whistleblower account, he managed not only to touch the black, triangular craft but also to capture it on black-and-white, 35-mm film for the roll's entire 36 exposures. Today, where lies that film (and any other related official documentary evidence); and why does the U. S. government insist on denying public access to it? If you (or someone you know) possess verifiable evidence leading to the film's whereabouts and to its public release, you may qualify for a \$1,000 reward from me. The recently revealed conclusion of Bentwaters retired USAF deputy commander Col. Charles I. Halt that the craft encountered on Dec. 26 and 28, 1980, "was of extraterrestrial origin" elevates this case to the ultimate smoking gun of UFO reality. Your coming forward now can help compel Congress to demand full accountability for those two visitations. Contact: Larry W. Bryant at 3518 Martha Custis Drive, Alexandria, VA 22302; e-mail: overtci.nul; see my blog at:

<http://ufoview.posterous.com>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 5](#)

I Know What I Saw

From: **Bruce Maccabee** <brumac.nul>
Date: Sun, 04 Oct 2009 23:13:35 -0400
Archived: Mon, 05 Oct 2009 06:46:16 -0400
Subject: I Know What I Saw

James Fox's video is great.

My only criticism is with the inclusion of the video of Tim Edward showing a "linear bright image" silhouetted against the sky as a comparison to the linear "cigar-like" object seen by Capt. Bowyer.

When I first studied the Edwards case years ago I thought it possible that the bright line was at a considerable altitude based on Edwards' claim that another witness quite a distance away also saw it.

More recently I have decided that the second witness story was probably spurious and that the video shows sunlight reflected from a spider web strand.

It is odd, but sunlight reflected from a spider strand consists of a short linear segment of bright reflection inside of which there can be brighter and darker regions that move back and forth along the length of the bright reflection as the air moves the strand back and forth.

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:
<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 5](#)

News Links - 04-10-09

From: **UFO UpDates - Toronto** <post.nul>
Date: Mon, 05 Oct 2009 07:48:00 -0400
Archived: Mon, 05 Oct 2009 07:48:00 -0400
Subject: News Links - 04-10-09

News Links - 04-10-09

Bigelow's Aerospace Aand Saucer Emporium
By Robert Sheaffer
csicop.org
<http://tinyurl.com/ktc4oe>

Mysterious UFO Sightings Continue On Cannock Chase - Is It Aliens?
Sunday Mercury
<http://tinyurl.com/ye7vv6m>

Tutu-Wearing Alien Spotted In Winchester
Metro
<http://tinyurl.com/y9rmkyx>

Cannock Chase - Home Of Werewolves, Bigfoot And UFOs?
Sunday Mercury
<http://tinyurl.com/ydctda2>

From Frank Warren's UFO Chronicles:

I Know What I Saw
<http://www.theufochronicles.com/2009/10/i-know-what-i-saw-movie.html>

I Know What I Saw
A Review
By Larry Lowe
<http://tinyurl.com/ybco69h>

I Know What I Saw
UFO Documentary Trailer
<http://tinyurl.com/y9whkr6>

From 'The Norm':

UFOs Lead Uk Paranormal Sightings
<http://tinyurl.com/ycgnre3>

The BUFORA Vehicle Interference Report (1944-2006) on CD
<http://www.bufora.org.uk/>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:
<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced

without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 5](#)

Re: I Know What I Saw

From: Robert Powell <rpowell.nul>
Date: Mon, 05 Oct 2009 07:33:34 -0500
Archived: Mon, 05 Oct 2009 08:48:53 -0400
Subject: Re: I Know What I Saw

>From: Bruce Maccabee <brumac.nul>
>To: post.nul
>Date: Sun, 04 Oct 2009 23:13:35 -0400
>Subject: I Know What I Saw

>James Fox's video is great.

>My only criticism is with the inclusion of the video of Tim
>Edward showing a "linear bright image" silhouetted against the
>sky as a comparison to the linear "cigar-like" object seen by
>Capt. Bowyer.

>When I first studied the Edwards case years ago I thought it
>possible that the bright line was at a considerable altitude
>based on Edwards' claim that another witness quite a distance
>away also saw it.

>More recently I have decided that the second witness story was
>probably spurious and that the video shows sunlight reflected
>from a spider web strand.

>It is odd, but sunlight reflected from a spider strand consists
>of a short linear segment of bright reflection inside of which
>there can be brighter and darker regions that move back and
>forth along the length of the bright reflection as the air moves
>the strand back and forth.

Bruce,

I agree. That was an outstanding show on the UFO phenomenon.

Although there may have been a few errors here and there, its
value was that it stayed with stronger cases, it stayed away
from the abduction topic, it treated the topic seriously, it
asked why the Air Force "claims" to ignore the phenomenon, and
it made no strong assertions that theorized the source of the
UFO phenomenon.

I don't think you could ask more from a documentary on UFOs.

Last, but not least, it was presented in a way that should make
the average citizen wonder why the UFO phenomenon is not being
treated more seriously.

Robert

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:
<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 6](#)

Re: I Know What I Saw

From: **Steven Kaeser** <steve.nul>
Date: Mon, 5 Oct 2009 12:16:54 -0400
Archived: Tue, 06 Oct 2009 07:31:01 -0400
Subject: Re: I Know What I Saw

>From: Bruce Maccabee <brumac.nul>
>To: post.nul
>Date: Sun, 04 Oct 2009 23:13:35 -0400
>Subject: I Know What I Saw

>James Fox's video is great.

>My only criticism is with the inclusion of the video of Tim
>Edward showing a "linear bright image" silhouetted against the
>sky as a comparison to the linear "cigar-like" object seen by
>Capt. Bowyer.

>When I first studied the Edwards case years ago I thought it
>possible that the bright line was at a considerable altitude
>based on Edwards' claim that another witness quite a distance
>away also saw it.

>More recently I have decided that the second witness story was
>probably spurious and that the video shows sunlight reflected
>from a spider web strand.

>It is odd, but sunlight reflected from a spider strand consists
>of a short linear segment of bright reflection inside of which
>there can be brighter and darker regions that move back and
>forth along the length of the bright reflection as the air moves
>the strand back and forth.

Bruce,

Do you know of any videos of "spider strands" that appear the
same way that Tim's video shows them. I have his original video
and it goes on for more than an hour with a number of people
heard on the audio side - including the daughter. I'm surprised
that an object floating in the breeze would remain visible for
so long.

Steve

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 6](#)

Recent UFO Videos from Spain Explained

From: **Vicente-Juan Ballester Olmos** <ballesterolmos.nul>
Date: Mon, 5 Oct 2009 17:54:20 +0000 (GMT)
Archived: Tue, 06 Oct 2009 07:49:58 -0400
Subject: Recent UFO Videos from Spain Explained

For those who gave any credence to some recent bogus-looking UFO videos from Spain, you can see herewith that it has been a TERRA (internet portal) faked footage released to commemorate the anniversary of the War of the Worlds of H.G. Wells, and get some free publicity, by the way.

<http://noufa2.blogspot.com>

Best regards,

Vicente-Juan Ballester Olmos
<http://fotocat.blogspot.com/>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 6](#)

Re: Woven Patterns In Agri-Glyphs

From: **Eleanor White** <ewraven1.nul>
Date: Mon, 05 Oct 2009 14:15:45 -0400
Archived: Tue, 06 Oct 2009 08:55:00 -0400
Subject: Re: Woven Patterns In Agri-Glyphs

Thanks to Chaz, who tipped me off as to this page with very prominent "woven" texture crop circle photos:

<http://www.cropcircleconnector.com/2009/eastfield/eastfield2009.html>

or ...

<http://tinyurl.com/ngu52j>

That's a very "macro" weave pattern. The photo I saw some years ago was a much smaller scale weave.

Eleanor White

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 6](#)

On Recent UFO Videos From Spain

From: **Vicente-Juan Ballester Olmos** <ballesterolmos.nul>
Date: Mon, 5 Oct 2009 18:23:16 +0000 (GMT)
Archived: Tue, 06 Oct 2009 08:58:00 -0400
Subject: On Recent UFO Videos From Spain

In Spanish, but this is the TERRA disclosure of admission of faking videos:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DaA5yVWaQ88>

Best regards,

Vicente-Juan Ballester Olmos

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 6](#)

Re: Thoughts On Spain's Gallician Trawler UFO Video

From: Kentaro Mori <kentaro.mori.nul>
Date: Mon, 5 Oct 2009 17:48:12 -0300
Archived: Tue, 06 Oct 2009 09:59:00 -0400
Subject: Re: Thoughts On Spain's Gallician Trawler UFO Video

>From: Kentaro Mori <kentaro.mori.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>Date: Sat, 3 Oct 2009 10:10:46 -0300
>Subject: Re: Thoughts On Spain's Gallician Trawler UFO Video

<snip>

>and all suggests an orchestrated, elaborated viral marketing
>campaign. I doubt the fighter jets are real in the footage of
>the trawler. I'm in doubt about the black helicopter, it could
>be computer generated, it could be real. The rest is almost
>surely either digital or acted. Let's just hope this is a viral
>campaign for a specific product, in which case the creators will
>eventually reveal the punch line; otherwise if this ends up like
>the California drones we may have yet another hoax creating
>unnecessary confusion around.

Fortunately, and very quickly, the author have shown up. It was
Terra Spain after all, allegedly as a homage to Welles'
broadcast of War Of The Worlds.

The helicopter was real, the UFOs were indeed digital. The
making of video is interesting:

<http://tinyurl.com/yehnc3a>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 6](#)

News Links - 05-10-09

From: **UFO UpDates - Toronto** <post.nul>
Date: Tue, 06 Oct 2009 10:00:00 -0400
Archived: Tue, 06 Oct 2009 10:00:00 -0400
Subject: News Links - 05-10-09

News Links - 05-10-09

Are These Drawings UFOs?
Reading Post
<http://tinyurl.com/yc3gqmx>

Great UFO Doc =97 What's For Supper? - Billy Cox
Sarasota Herald-Tribune
<http://tinyurl.com/yazzshk>

The Socorro UFO Hoax Exposed! - Part 2
UFODigest
<http://www.ufodigest.com/news/1009/socorro5.php>

Roswell UFO Museum To Close? No Let's Build!
Examiner.com
<http://tinyurl.com/yber9nr>

Tactics And Motives Of The Occupants Of UFOs
UFODigest
<http://www.ufodigest.com/news/1009/tactics.php>

Michigan Witness Catches Disc-Shaped UFO On Camera
Examiner.com
<http://tinyurl.com/ybret2s>

From 'The Norm':

Top 10 Twilight Zone Episodes
<http://tinyurl.com/ya77n3t>

The International Space Station Over Earth
<http://apod.nasa.gov/apod/ap091005.html>
"This is a very clear photograph of the International Space Station over the Earth. I'd like to also see one of NASA's clear photographs of a UFO in space."

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:
<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]

[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 7](#)

UFO Tracks Iranian Missiles Video

From: Greg Boone <Evolbaby.nul>
Date: Tue, 6 Oct 2009 12:48:22 EDT
Archived: Wed, 07 Oct 2009 07:40:49 -0400
Subject: UFO Tracks Iranian Missiles Video

This is interesting.

<http://tinyurl.com/ybjxafo>

Don't know if an image of the object can be extracted from the video as it is moving at super speed. Seeing the cloud it passes through shorn in half is quite startling.

Best,

Greg
ufomafia.com/blog

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 7](#)

Re: UFO Tracks Iranian Missiles

From: Dave Haith <visions1.nul>
Date: Wed, 7 Oct 2009 12:55:59 +0100
Archived: Wed, 07 Oct 2009 08:41:52 -0400
Subject: Re: UFO Tracks Iranian Missiles

>From: Greg Boone <Evolbaby.nul>
>To: post.nul, sightings.nul,
>Date: Tue, 6 Oct 2009 12:48:22 EDT
>Subject: UFO Tracks Iranian Missiles

>This is interesting.

><http://tinyurl.com/ybjxafa>

>Don't know if an image of the object can be extracted from
>the video as it is moving at super speed. Seeing the cloud
>it passes through shorn in half is quite startling.

It's almost certainly the jet's contrail shadow projected on the
cloud I reckon Greg.

Dave Haith

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 7](#)

Re: UFO Tracks Iranian Missiles

From: Greg Boone <Evolbaby.nul>
Date: Wed, 7 Oct 2009 08:59:07 EDT
Archived: Wed, 07 Oct 2009 11:36:25 -0400
Subject: Re: UFO Tracks Iranian Missiles

>From: Dave Haith <visions1.nul>
>To: UFO Updates <post.nul>
>Date: Wed, 7 Oct 2009 12:55:59 +0100
>Subject: Re: UFO Tracks Iranian Missiles

>>From: Greg Boone <Evolbaby.nul>
>>To: post.nul, sightings.nul,
>>Date: Tue, 6 Oct 2009 12:48:22 EDT
>>Subject: UFO Tracks Iranian Missiles

>>This is interesting.

>><http://tinyurl.com/ybjxafo>

>>Don't know if an image of the object can be extracted from
>>the video as it is moving at super speed. Seeing the cloud
>>it passes through shorn in half is quite startling.

>It's almost certainly the jet's contrail shadow projected on the
>cloud I reckon Greg.

What jet?

Could be. I've heard a half-dozen explanations so far and each
is unique.

Best,

Greg
ufomafia.com/blog

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 7](#)

News Links - 06-10-09

From: **UFO UpDates - Toronto** <post.nul>
Date: Wed, 07 Oct 2009 18:38:22 -0400
Archived: Wed, 07 Oct 2009 18:38:22 -0400
Subject: News Links - 06-10-09

News Links - 06-10-09

UFO Sighting Over UP Skies?
UpperMichigansSource.com powered by WLUC TV6
<http://tinyurl.com/y8bhgggy>

Oren Peli Exploring Area 51
Total Film
<http://www.totalfilm.com/news/oren-peli-exploring-area-51>

Mysterious Light In The Sky Baffles Residents
WalesOnline
<http://tinyurl.com/ybzfdqs>

Scotland's Biggest UFO Incident To Hit The Big Screen - Video
Interview with Malcolm Robinson
stv.tv
<http://tinyurl.com/ybenrjh>

How Much Harm Can It Do? - Billy Cox
Sarasota Herald-Tribune
<http://tinyurl.com/ydm9j79>

Michigan Witness Shoots Video Of Silent Sphere UFO
Examiner.com
<http://tinyurl.com/y8waec3>

From ' The Norm':

The waking nightmare of sleep paralysis
<http://www.guardian.co.uk/science/2009/oct/02/sleep-paralysis>

Great UFO Doc - What's For Supper?
by Billy Cox
<http://tinyurl.com/yazzshk>

Are These Drawings UFOs?
http://www.getreading.co.uk/news/s/2058366_are_these_drawings_ufos

How Nonsense Sharpens The Intellect
http://www.nytimes.com/2009/10/06/health/06mind.html?_r=1&hpw

On Science: UFO Sightings By Reasonable People
http://www.stlbeacon.org/on_science/on_science_ufos

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:
<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and

UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 7](#)

Bragalia & Colgate's 'Prank Promotion'

From: Ray Stanford <opus22.nul>
Date: Wed, 07 Oct 2009 13:43:47 -0400
Archived: Wed, 07 Oct 2009 18:48:49 -0400
Subject: Bragalia & Colgate's 'Prank Promotion'

Surprise notice to all, with an invitation to share what you read below on-line or by letter.:

Bragalia and Sterling Colgate are going to end up with egg on their faces from promoting the unfounded 'student prank' rumor concerning the Socorro CE-III case. Their claims are of such character as to be unacceptable as testimony in any US court of law. The egg on their faces will be facts about the egg-shaped (albeit an unusually elongated 'egg') vehicle which displayed two distinct modes of sophisticated propulsion technology (also seen in cases describing the same thing, from as much as ten years earlier, in 1954) that actually landed at Socorro after being observed by five Colorado tourists because it almost took the roof off their car, so they reported it to Socorro service station operator Opal Grinder and his son BEFORE the Zamora encounter was ever known publicly.

For some well-researched facts (instead of 45-years-after-the-fact totally unsubstantiated silliness) about the case from the only other person (me) who investigated the Socorro case with official USAF investigator, Dr. J. Allen Hynek, click The Paracast link, below. My in-Socorro investigation began on April 28, 1964 (the fourth day after the event), and next day, I was on-site participating, at Allen Hynek's unsolicited invitation, in the public-barred official USAF in-depth investigation involving, other than me, only Hynek, the central witness, Socorro police officer Lonnie Zamora, and N.M. State Police Sergeant Samuel Chavez (first person to arrive at the landing site after the object left), details of which are explained below:

<http://www.theparacast.com>

I can substantiate the facts presented there, and except for more recent and highly important physical-evidence findings described on The Paracast, I substantiated those facts in my 1976, 211-page book on the case titled Socorro Saucer [a pun, not the actual object shape, chosen for use in context of the rest of the title] in A Pentagon Pantry, subsequently praised in a now-published letter. To see it, click the link below and scroll down to Hynek's letter:

<http://tinyurl.com/yexc3zx>

A hard-bound copy of my 211-page, well-documented report on the Socorro case was donated to the technical library of the NASA Lyndon B. Johnson Space Center by J. Allen Hynek. Personally, I'll take that as a recommendation, along with Hynek's praise letter, which you may have already read via the above link.

To anyone who can convince me that he or she is a bona-fide and relevantly-engaged employee of any of the main-stream TV, movie, radio, or print media, who provides me a 'snail-mail' address, I will quickly mail a like-new, never-read First Edition copy, with postage paid by me, of that hard-cover, 211-page, 1976 book. Just request the book and provide me evidence of employment status acceptable to my offering conditions, to:
opus22.nul .

Now, MOST IMPORTANTLY:

I hereby challenge Anthony Bragalia and/or Dr. Sterling Colgate to A DEBATE ME ON THIS MATTER, provided that George Noory is agreeable, on Coast-to-Coast AM, and, that is, if both the prank proponents doesn't chicken-out.

But, hey, George, if they chicken out, I'd be happy to present evidence for that important case on your show, anyhow. Heck, in that case, we could share chicken barbeque, or just an old fashioned chicken plucking good time. :o)

From what I hear, I'm not the only person tired of seeing third-generation make-believe mislead a poorly-informed but UFO-interested public about the important Socorro CE-III ("Close Encounter of The Third Kind", Hynek's terminology) case of 45 years ago.

Ray Stanford
Founder and Director, Organization for Physical UFO Science
See: <http://tinyurl.com/yexc3zx>
Author of the 1976, 211-page out-of-print (except for copies in my possession) book on the Socorro case.

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 8](#)

News Links - 07-10-09

From: **UFO UpDates - Toronto** <post.nul>
Date: Thu, 08 Oct 2009 08:44:01 -0400
Archived: Thu, 08 Oct 2009 08:44:01 -0400
Subject: News Links - 07-10-09

News Links - 07-10-09

No Explanation For Sighting Of UFO
Bakewell Today
<http://tinyurl.com/yagpus2>

UFO Photographed By World's Leading Imaging Scientist Reveals ...
UFODigest
<http://www.ufodigest.com/news/1009/reveal4.php>

The Socorro Incident: A Hoax Exposed Or A Case Of Jumping The Gun?
By Frank Warren
American Chronicle
<http://www.americanchronicle.com/articles/view/122629>

UFO Tracks Iranian Missiles =96 True Or False?
Typeboard
<http://tinyurl.com/ybxvst>

=46rom Frank Warren's UFO Chronicles:

Veteran Ufologist & Expert On The Socorro UFO Case, Ray Stanford
Challenges Newcomer & Hoax Pronouncer, Anthony Bragalia To a
Live Debate On C2C!!
<http://tinyurl.com/yalphpd>

Honeymooning Badly in Socorro
<http://tinyurl.com/ybpg3g8>

Similar UFO Sighting ALA Zamora: Another 'Egg' Sighted
<http://tinyurl.com/yc86xky>

=46rom 'The Norm':

When Sceptics Fight Back
http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/uk_news/magazine/8291688.stm

What The Experts Still Don't Know
<http://tinyurl.com/ybro6ay>

Oval UFO And Small 'creature' Reported By California Man
Examiner.com
<http://tinyurl.com/ycsek32>

Astronomers Capture Spectacular Meteor Footage And Images
<http://www.physorg.com/news174133342.html>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:
<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 8](#)

Re: Bragalia & Colgate's 'Prank' Promotion

From: Viktor Golubik <Diverge247.nul>
Date: Thu, 8 Oct 2009 11:18:51 EDT
Archived: Thu, 08 Oct 2009 12:04:19 -0400
Subject: Re: Bragalia & Colgate's 'Prank' Promotion

>From: Ray Stanford <opus22.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>Date: Wed, 07 Oct 2009 13:43:47 -0400
>Subject: Bragalia & Colgate's 'Prank' Promotion

>Surprise notice to all, with an invitation to share what you
>read below on-line or by letter.:

>Bragalia and Sterling Colgate are going to end up with egg on
>their faces from promoting the unfounded 'student prank' rumor
>concerning the Socorro CE-III case. Their claims are of such
>character as to be unacceptable as testimony in any US court of
>law. The egg on their faces will be facts about the egg-shaped
>(albeit an unusually elongated 'egg') vehicle which displayed
>two distinct modes of sophisticated propulsion technology (also
>seen in cases describing the same thing, from as much as ten
>years earlier, in 1954) that actually landed at Socorro after
>being observed by five Colorado tourists because it almost took
>the roof off their car, so they reported it to Socorro service
>station operator Opal Grinder and his son BEFORE the Zamora
>encounter was ever known publicly.

Having recently read Ray Stanford's investigative accounting of
the case, I feel quite compelled that the sighting is genuine
and should be carefully considered as such until equally
compelling evidence surfaces. However, this is not the case
with Bragalia's pronouncement.

Now, following further from Frank Warren's comment below:

>Tony begins his piece by writing:
>"After 45 years the truth is now revealed- one of the most
>famous UFO sightings in history was a" hoax.

>This is not posed as a question or theorem=E2=80=94it=C2=B4s a "resolute
>statement," and this is the main issue I have with his article
>and posture.

I see no difference in Bragalia's quick pronouncement here and
his equally ridiculous quick claim of Nitinol links with
Roswell! Both show a heavy reliance on poor investigation and a
simple technique of pasting down showy arrowhead-tags on dead
animals: Erroneously suggesting that somehow he has found an
important casual link that points precisely to the murderer
somewhere off in the distance.

Colgate's statements are equally ridiculous and shallow - quite
plainly revealing how scientists can sometimes use their
ungainly weight behind doors to offset scientific technique and
win over a naive populace or deflect honest inquiry - and, in
subtler situations, much harder to detect.

If you're going to come out with a belief that the case was a
mere prank - don't you think they owe it to themselves first to
believe in such a scenario and to already have demonstrable
facts to support their claims - some sort of internal reference
point?

Investigative reporting and science are losing ground to utter

nonsense.

golubik

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 8](#)

'I Know What I Saw' Forum Debate

From: **Giuliano Marinkovic** <giuliano.marinkovic.nul>
Date: Thu, 8 Oct 2009 16:15:57 +0000 (GMT)
Archived: Thu, 08 Oct 2009 13:07:06 -0400
Subject: 'I Know What I Saw' Forum Debate

Dear colleagues.

After the October 4th premiere of the James Fox documentary I Know What "Rramjet".

'Astrophotographer' is in fact astronomer Tim Printy, author of the UFO newsletter SUNlite:

<http://home.comcast.net/~tprinty/UFO/SUNlite.htm>

He is also an active poster on Phil Plait's Bad Astronomy Forum:

<http://www.bautforum.com/conspiracy-theories/>

Here are the Forum links (3 pages so far) for the documentary debate:

<http://forums.randi.org/showthread.php?t=154530>

<http://forums.randi.org/showthread.php?t=154530&page=2>

<http://forums.randi.org/showthread.php?t=154530&page=3>

Best Wishes,

Giuliano

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 8](#)

Re: Bragalia & Colgate's 'Prank' Promotion

From: Don Ledger <dledger.nul>
Date: Thu, 08 Oct 2009 13:20:46 -0300
Archived: Thu, 08 Oct 2009 13:08:15 -0400
Subject: Re: Bragalia & Colgate's 'Prank' Promotion

>From: Viktor Golubik <Diverge247.nul>
>To: post.nul
>Date: Thu, 8 Oct 2009 11:18:51 EDT
>Subject: Re: Bragalia & Colgate's 'Prank' Promotion

>>From: Ray Stanford <opus22.nul>
>>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>>Date: Wed, 07 Oct 2009 13:43:47 -0400
>>Subject: Bragalia & Colgate's 'Prank' Promotion

>>Surprise notice to all, with an invitation to share what you
>>read below on-line or by letter.:

<snip>

>If you're going to come out with a belief that the case was a
>mere prank - don't you think they owe it to themselves first to
>believe in such a scenario and to already have demonstrable
>facts to support their claims - some sort of internal reference
>point?

>Investigative reporting and science are losing ground to utter
>nonsense.

Hear, hear!

Don Ledger

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 9](#)

Re: Trailer For The Fourth Kind Movie

From: Paul Davids <starrynightmovie.nul>
Date: Thu, 08 Oct 2009 13:16:48 -0400
Archived: Fri, 09 Oct 2009 04:55:32 -0400
Subject: Re: Trailer For The Fourth Kind Movie

>From: Greg Boone <Evolbaby.nul>
>To: [post.nul](#)
>Date: Sat, 29 Aug 2009 18:52:58 EDT
>Subject: Trailer For The Fourth Kind Movie

>[http://www.thefourthkind.net/? source=ggl|imgcnt&sky=ggl|imgcnt](http://www.thefourthkind.net/?source=ggl|imgcnt&sky=ggl|imgcnt)

>Looks like another Blair Witch Project with a UFO twist.

>Anyone familiar with the movie at all? Its' due out later this
>year.

>From the trailer it looks like someone had been listening to
>Coast to Coast AM and reading Errol's UFO Updates list.

>It states it's factual with actual footage of abductees under
>hypnosis, yadda, yadda, yadda...

>Can't wait to see it.

Regarding the upcoming film The Fourth Kind, to be released
first week of November in theaters.

I have seen an advance private preview of the film in Hollywood.
It is an intense and valiant work by a new director to convey
the trauma of abduction.

I'm aware that the director is highly knowledgeable of all the
"high strangeness" that's gone on in Alaska regarding UFOs,
going back to the days of Wendelle Stevens' military assignments
in Alaska and the 1986 Japan Airlines Captain Terauchi case and
much, more more. Let's not even get into the mysteries
surrounding the family of the current Alaska Senator (Begich),
the disappearance of his father in a plane that was never found,
not even a trace, the appearances of his brother at UFO
conferences such as International UFO Congress. There is plenty
of grist for the mill that there is more UFO activity in Alaska
than most other places.

High numbers of missing persons in Nome, Alaska prompted the
director's inquiry and suspicion that there could be some alien
abduction involvement.

What he came up with has a deliberate 'Blair Witch' aura but
regardless of what the factual basis is of the particular people
he's dramatizing may or may not turn out to be, he's to be
applauded for showing how abduction incidents disrupt people's
lives sometimes in terrifying ways and how therapists who
believe in this come under attack by authorities.

Should stir up a lot of discussion nationwide about abduction.

One of the things that really impressed me about the film is
that it deliberately doesn't use high-tech special effects and
has little interest in showing physical aliens. Its a people
drama with some very, very intense scenes and very convoluted
lives as a result of "high strangeness".

Re: Trailer For The Fourth Kind Movie

The film was produced entirely independently and then picked up for distribution by Universal Pictures

Paul Davids
Executive Producer of Roswell, the Showtime movie

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 9](#)

Light And Gravity?

From: **Greg Boone** <Evolbaby.nul>
Date: Thu, 8 Oct 2009 14:28:01 EDT
Archived: Fri, 09 Oct 2009 05:43:25 -0400
Subject: Light And Gravity?

The question came up regarding light coming from a large body like a star.

If light can be effected by a gravitational field, does that mean light emanating from a large gravitational body like a star, start out slow and then accelerate to c or is c a constant and the mass of the photon not be effected only the perception of the velocity?

C in a vacuum has a constant but amongst gravitaitonal forces does it indeed slow down or speed up?

Best,

Greg
ufomafia.com/blog

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 9](#)

Re: UFO Tracks Iranian Missiles Video

From: Bert Reijersen van Buuren <bert.nul>
Date: Fri, 9 Oct 2009 02:32:20 +0200
Archived: Fri, 09 Oct 2009 06:45:00 -0400
Subject: Re: UFO Tracks Iranian Missiles Video

>From: Greg Boone <Evolbaby.nul>
>To: post.nul, sightings.nul,
>Date: Tue, 6 Oct 2009 12:48:22 EDT
>Subject: UFO Tracks Iranian Missiles

>This is interesting.

><http://tinyurl.com/ybjxafo>

>Don't know if an image of the object can be extracted from
>the video as it is moving at super speed. Seeing the cloud
>it passes through shorn in half is quite startling.

It is the shadow of the 'smoke' trail of the missile.

Download the video and:

Use GOMplayer - 'Advanced capture' - Burst Interval

then you can see each frame.

Bert RvB.

Bert (A W RvB)
bert.nul
www.rjrsnvbrn.nl

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:
<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 9](#)

News Links - 08-10-09

From: **UFO UpDates - Toronto** <post.nul>
Date: Fri, 09 Oct 2009 06:48:00 -0400
Archived: Fri, 09 Oct 2009 06:48:00 -0400
Subject: News Links - 08-10-09

News Links - 08-10-09

UFO spotted over Bridlington
Bridlington Today
<http://tinyurl.com/ybvfgk8>

'UFO' Footage Captured On Phone Video
Lancashire Evening Post
<http://tinyurl.com/yeoqz81>

Local UFO Author Getting National Attention
News 10NBC
<http://www.whec.com/news/stories/S1181414.shtml?cat=566>

UFO Sighting Over UP Skies?
UpNorthLive.com
<http://www.upnorthlive.com/news/story.aspx?id=359892>

Not UFOs! Bright Lights Expected In Arizona Sky Tonight
ABC15.com (KNXV-TV)
<http://tinyurl.com/ykshk15>

'UFO Halo' In The Sky Baffles Muscovites
RT
<http://tinyurl.com/yknxmgq>

Bombing The Moon Schedule Right Here Get Out Your Cameras Tonight
Examiner.com
<http://tinyurl.com/yztaqsx>

Filer's Files #41-2009
Oct 7, 2009
<http://www.nationalufocenter.com/>

From Frank Warren's UFO Chronicles:

The Air Force Cover-Up:
Deception, Distortion, and Lying to The Public About the Reality
of the UFO Phenomenon
<http://tinyurl.com/yg6ly4v>

From 'The Norm':

Iranian UFOs: OK, Fine, Whatever
By Billy Cox
<http://tinyurl.com/ycpppqu>

Infocalipsis - Blog
<http://infocalipsis.blogspot.com/>

Are You Asleep? Exploring The Mind's Twilight Zone
<http://tinyurl.com/ylbcpph>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 9](#)

Re: Trailer For The Fourth Kind Movie

From: Greg Boone <Evolbaby.nul>
Date: Fri, 9 Oct 2009 05:12:44 EDT
Archived: Fri, 09 Oct 2009 07:50:00 -0400
Subject: Re: Trailer For The Fourth Kind Movie

>From: Paul Davids <starrynightmovie.nul>
>To: post.nul
>Date: Thu, 08 Oct 2009 13:16:48 -0400
>Subject: Re: Trailer For The Fourth Kind Movie

>>From:
>>To: post.nul
>>Date: Sat, 29 Aug 2009 18:52:58 EDT
>>Subject: Trailer For The Fourth Kind Movie

>>http://www.thefourthkind.net/?_source=ggl|imgcnt&sky=ggl|imgcnt

>>Looks like another Blair Witch Project with a UFO twist.

>>Anyone familiar with the movie at all? Its' due out later this
>>year.

>>From the trailer it looks like someone had been listening to
>>Coast to Coast AM and reading Errol's UFO Updates list.

>>It states it's factual with actual footage of abductees under
>>hypnosis, yadda, yadda, yadda...

>>Can't wait to see it.

>Regarding the upcoming film The Fourth Kind, to be released
>first week of November in theaters.

>I have seen an advance private preview of the film in Hollywood.
>It is an intense and valiant work by a new director to convey
>the trauma of abduction.

<snip>

>What he came up with has a deliberate 'Blair Witch' aura but
>regardless of what the factual basis is of the particular people
>he's dramatizing may or may not turn out to be, he's to be
>applauded for showing how abduction incidents disrupt people's
>lives sometimes in terrifying ways and how therapists who
>believe in this come under attack by authorities.

>Should stir up a lot of discussion nationwide about abduction.

<snip>

Thanks for the sneak peek there Paul Davids!

I remember interviewing you in Roswell during the 50th
Anniversary and during the interview the Mars lander landed.
That was big fun.

The issue of abduction and it's trauma is a long overdue subject
that needs to be addressed. Just the mental artifacts it
creates can be of a debilitating nature alone. It's more like
an integration instead of invasion. Maybe that's the less
collateral damage way.

I've yet to see a person watch the The UFO Incident starring James Earl Jones and Estelle Parsons and not be chewing their nails so this new movie has to meet that level and more.

Like I said, can't wait to see it.

It will also be good to see another independent film make the big time. Lots of breaks going on here in Hollywood as you know I'm sure. Even I've found new financing solutions to small budget films which I'll be applying to our animation projects.

One day maybe Hollywood will look at the real life UFO stories that are chock full of the stuff great movies are made of.

Best,

Greg
ufomafia.com/blog

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 9](#)

Re: Light And Gravity?

From: Robert Powell <rpowell.nul>
Date: Fri, 09 Oct 2009 08:11:46 -0500
Archived: Fri, 09 Oct 2009 09:34:20 -0400
Subject: Re: Light And Gravity?

>From: Greg Boone <Evolbaby.nul>
>To: post.nul
>Date: Thu, 8 Oct 2009 14:28:01 EDT
>Subject: Light And Gravity?

>The question came up regarding light coming from a large body
>like a star.

>If light can be effected by a gravitational field, does that
>mean light emanating from a large gravitational body like a
>star, start out slow and then accelerate to c or is c a constant
>and the mass of the photon not be effected only the perception
>of the velocity?

>C in a vacuum has a constant but amongst gravitaitonal forces
>does it indeed slow down or speed up?

This might be a better way to think about it.

Gravity bends and warps space. The result is that light is bent
because it travels through the space that is warped by gravity.

In the case of a black hole, space is warped to the point that
it's similar to a puncture in space so that nothing escapes, not
even light.

However, the speed of light does not vary whether it emanates
from a large gravitational body or not.

Does that make sense?

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 9](#)

Re: Light And Gravity?

From: **Martin Shough** <parcellular.nul>
Date: Fri, 9 Oct 2009 15:41:12 +0000 (GMT)
Archived: Fri, 09 Oct 2009 13:52:10 -0400
Subject: Re: Light And Gravity?

>From: Greg Boone <Evolbaby.nul>
>To: post.nul
>Date: Thu, 8 Oct 2009 14:28:01 EDT
>Subject: Light And Gravity?

>The question came up regarding light coming from a large body
>like a star.

>If light can be effected by a gravitational field, does that
>mean light emanating from a large gravitational body like a
>star, start out slow and then accelerate to c or is c a constant
>and the mass of the photon not be effected only the perception
>of the velocity?

>C in a vacuum has a constant but amongst gravitaitonal forces
>does it indeed slow down or speed up/

Very quick answer whilst on the move. C is constant relative to the local spacetime metric. But the metric varies from place to place. Thus c can be measured as varying from observer to obsever because they havfe different positions in the gravitational field (different metrics) and different clock rates.

Mrtin Shough

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:
<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpDatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 9](#)

Re: Light And Gravity?

From: Terry Groff <terry.nul>
Date: Fri, 9 Oct 2009 11:24:33 -0500
Archived: Fri, 09 Oct 2009 13:56:05 -0400
Subject: Re: Light And Gravity?

>From: Greg Boone <Evolbaby.nul>
>To: post.nul
>Date: Thu, 8 Oct 2009 14:28:01 EDT
>Subject: Light And Gravity?

>The question came up regarding light coming from a large body
>like a star.

>If light can be effected by a gravitational field, does that
>mean light emanating from a large gravitational body like a
>star, start out slow and then accelerate to c or is c a constant
>and the mass of the photon not be effected only the perception
>of the velocity?

>C in a vacuum has a constant but amongst gravitaitonal forces
>does it indeed slow down or speed up?

We're talking relativity now. To us at a distance, the velocity of light seems to change from the gravitational warpage of space-time but if we were riding along with one of the photons (Einstein's thought experiment) there would appear to be no change in velocity.

I just want to state that I'm not 100% convinced this is true. Maybe 99%. I sometimes think that gravity waves, though weak, may be faster than light. No, I have nothing to back this up with.

It's just a thought.

Terry Groff

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 10](#)

Re: Light And Gravity?

From: Viktor Golubik <diverge247.nul>
Date: Fri, 09 Oct 2009 13:27:36 -0400
Archived: Sat, 10 Oct 2009 08:02:04 -0400
Subject: Re: Light And Gravity?

>From: Robert Powell <rpowell.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>Date: Fri, 09 Oct 2009 08:11:46 -0500
>Subject: Re: Light And Gravity?

>>From: Greg Boone <Evolbaby.nul>
>>To: post.nul
>>Date: Thu, 8 Oct 2009 14:28:01 EDT
>>Subject: Light And Gravity?

>>The question came up regarding light coming from a large body
>>like a star.

>>If light can be effected by a gravitational field, does that
>>mean light emanating from a large gravitational body like a
>>star, start out slow and then accelerate to c or is c a constant
>>and the mass of the photon not be effected only the perception
>>of the velocity?

>>C in a vacuum has a constant but amongst gravitaitonal forces
>>does it indeed slow down or speed up?

>This might be a better way to think about it.

>Gravity bends and warps space. The result is that light is bent
>because it travels through the space that is warped by gravity.

>In the case of a black hole, space is warped to the point that
>it's similar to a puncture in space so that nothing escapes, not
>even light.

>However, the speed of light does not vary whether it emanates
>from a large gravitational body or not.

>Does that make sense?

Adding a little bit here:

Essentially, trapped light has no path the leads away from a
Black Hole and is bent back on itself leading to a point from
where it began - or nearly so.

Yes, the speed of light does not change. However, it's a matter
of perspective and reference frame: To the observer traveling
through a black hole or event horizon time travels as usual but
behind them the universe is seen to advance in age (and to it's
death?) as he looks backward out into space - traveling through
and then eventually passing over the event horizon (their
collected field of view would shrink as though looking through a
tube). But, to an outside observer, at some distance away, the
traveler appears to stick to the event horizon never reaching
their directed destination point.

This principle also allows forward time travel through a simple
(?) process of orbiting a black hole at close range and then
departing away from it.

Backward time travel may also be possible if the shape of the
black hole (neutron star) is that of a rapidly rotating cylinder

(near the speed of light) - one could then hypothetically enter layers of older (wrapped up) space-time along paths parralell to it's axis or rotation. This allows backward travel to the point at which this hypothetical object was created.

The frequency of light does change as a result of a gravitational field and is red shifted downward (loses energy/changes color) as it travels outward and is blue shifted (gains energy/changes color) as it travels toward a gravity field. The degree to which it does this depends upon the strength of the field.

Photons (light) can escape from a black hole through a process called Hawking Radiation - thereby preserving thermodynamic laws. As a result, Black Holes can shrink over time. The smaller the Black Hole, the quicker the pace of decay and evaporation rate - pop!

golubik

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 10](#)

Re: Light And Gravity?

From: **Gerald O'Connell** <goc.nul>
Date: Fri, 9 Oct 2009 19:31:08 +0100
Archived: Sat, 10 Oct 2009 08:02:24 -0400
Subject: Re: Light And Gravity?

>From: Martin Shough <parcellular.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>Date: Fri, 9 Oct 2009 15:41:12 +0000 (GMT)
>Subject: Re: Light And Gravity?

>>From: Greg Boone <Evolbaby.nul>
>>To: post.nul
>>Date: Thu, 8 Oct 2009 14:28:01 EDT
>>Subject: Light And Gravity?

>>The question came up regarding light coming from a large body

>>If light can be effected by a gravitational field, does that
>>mean light emanating from a large gravitational body like a
>>star, start out slow and then accelerate to c or is c a constant
>>and the mass of the photon not be effected only the perception
>>of the velocity?

>>C in a vacuum has a constant but amongst gravitaitonal forces
>>does it indeed slow down or speed up/

>Very quick answer whilst on the move. C is constant relative to
>the local spacetime metric. But the metric varies from place to
>place. Thus c can be measured as varying from observer to
>obsever because they havfe different positions in the
>gravitational field (different metrics) and different clock
>rates.

Some people may find the following comments helpful. Apologies
in advance if they make things worse.

To grasp Martin's answer and its implications properly, it is
important to remember that there is no single absolute frame of
reference for physical events. Some people find this wildly
counter-intuitive - the process of coming to terms with the
world of our senses which starts even before we are born, and
then the process of education that (hopefully) follows on from
this, both inculcate deep-seated ideas of 'measuring'. No matter
how formal/scientific or informal/intuitive those ideas are,
they inevitably require us to assume that there is some sort of
imaginary 'grid' against the background of which physical events
occur, and, in relation to which, physical events can be
measured.

So, if Martin's clear, correct, but extremely hurried note has
you scratching your head in bewilderment, it is probably because
you can't shake off the psychological grip of that 'absolute
grid' idea in order to make sense of what he is saying.

Alternatively, if you find yourself having a dizzy spell and
getting an unpleasant sense of intellectual vertigo as it starts
to look as if all sorts of things that you used to regard as
absolute touchstones (like speed, distance, time etc.) can't be
relied upon in the same way any more, then congratulations - you
are getting the plot.

--

Gerald O'Connell

<http://www.onlyport.com>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 10](#)

Re: Light And Gravity?

From: Greg Boone <Evolbaby.nul>
Date: Fri, 9 Oct 2009 14:37:23 EDT
Archived: Sat, 10 Oct 2009 09:05:00 -0400
Subject: Re: Light And Gravity?

>From: Martin Shough <parcellular.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>Date: Fri, 9 Oct 2009 15:41:12 +0000 (GMT)
>Subject: Re: Light And Gravity?

>>From: Greg Boone <Evolbaby.nul>
>>To: post.nul
>>Date: Thu, 8 Oct 2009 14:28:01 EDT
>>Subject: Light And Gravity?

>>The question came up regarding light coming from a large body
>>like a star.

>>If light can be effected by a gravitational field, does that
>>mean light emanating from a large gravitational body like a
>>star, start out slow and then accelerate to c or is c a constant
>>and the mass of the photon not be effected only the perception
>>of the velocity?

>>C in a vacuum has a constant but amongst gravitaitonal forces
>>does it indeed slow down or speed up/

>Very quick answer whilst on the move. C is constant relative to
>the local spacetime metric. But the metric varies from place to
>place. Thus c can be measured as varying from observer to
>obsever because they havfe different positions in the
>gravitational field (different metrics) and different clock
>rates.

>Mrtin Shough

Thanks!

I'm getting a swarm of responses off-list and each has it's own
viewpoint. No pun intended.

The question that comes up is that if indeed light can be
affected by a gravitational body does that mean light coming
from our Sun, or another star is slowed a bit before it reaches
a point further from the gravitational boy?

We're told it takes roughly eight light minutes for light to
leave the Sun to reach Earth, but does the Sun's massive
gravitational field slow that emission at first and then it
accelerates as it gains distance from it? Much like pouring
syrup from a bottle.

Best,

Greg
ufomafia.com/blog

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 10](#)

Re: Trailer For The Fourth Kind Movie

From: Peter Resta <spr100.nul>
Date: Fri, 09 Oct 2009 17:56:22 -0400
Archived: Sat, 10 Oct 2009 09:08:00 -0400
Subject: Re: Trailer For The Fourth Kind Movie

>From: Paul Davids <starrynightmovie.nul>
>To: post.nul
>Date: Thu, 08 Oct 2009 13:16:48 -0400
>Subject: Re: Trailer For The Fourth Kind Movie

>>From: Greg Boone <Evolbaby.nul>
>>To: post.nul
>>Date: Sat, 29 Aug 2009 18:52:58 EDT
>>Subject: Trailer For The Fourth Kind Movie

>>http://www.thefourthkind.net/?_source=ggl|imgcnt&sky=ggl|imgcnt

>>Looks like another Blair Witch Project with a UFO twist.

<snip>

>I have seen an advance private preview of the film in Hollywood.
>It is an intense and valiant work by a new director to convey
>the trauma of abduction.

>I'm aware that the director is highly knowledgeable of all the
>"high strangeness" that's gone on in Alaska regarding UFOs,
>going back to the days of Wendelle Stevens' military assignments
>in Alaska and the 1986 Japan Airlines Captain Terauchi case and
>much, more more. Let's not even get into the mysteries
>surrounding the family of the current Alaska Senator (Begich),
>the disappearance of his father in a plane that was never found,
>not even a trace, the appearances of his brother at UFO
>conferences such as International UFO Congress. There is plenty
>of grist for the mill that there is more UFO activity in Alaska
>than most other places.

>High numbers of missing persons in Nome, Alaska prompted the
>director's inquiry and suspicion that there could be some alien
>abduction involvement.

>What he came up with has a deliberate 'Blair Witch' aura but
>regardless of what the factual basis is of the particular people
>he's dramatizing may or may not turn out to be, he's to be
>applauded for showing how abduction incidents disrupt people's
>lives sometimes in terrifying ways and how therapists who
>believe in this come under attack by authorities.

<snip>

I do not believe that Dr. Abigail Tyler exists! The various
promos, including an impressive web site for "Dr. Tyler"
strongly suggest she does!

If that componentt of the movie is fictional, but passed off as
factual, what does it say for the rest of the movie?

The topic of abductions already raises the eyebrows of most
Americans... a Blair Witch wannabe does _not_ help the cause of
those of us who would like to see a _scientific_ exploration of
abductions, not to mention of those who actually report such
experiences.

S. Peter Resta, Ph.D.

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 10](#)

UK Councillor Adrian Hicks Leaks Video

From: Colin Andrews <cprandrews.nul>
Date: Sat, 10 Oct 2009 05:20:44 +0000 (UTC)
Archived: Sat, 10 Oct 2009 10:10:00 -0400
Subject: UK Councillor Adrian Hicks Leaks Video

Councillor Adrian Hicks video leaked: The tangled history of UFOs, Humanoids and Crop Circles in Southern England.

October 9, 2009

Councillor Adrian Hicks in England who recently reported that he had witnessed along with hundreds of shoppers, a humanoid in the center of Winchester City, has called for the Governments of the United States and United Kingdom to expose Majestic and to disclose ALL UFO files.

A video was sent to me tonight by Councillor Hicks. I was prompted by this to publish the long and tangled UFO and crop circle history in this region.

You will see that after the Joyce Bowles and Ted Pratt close encounter during 1976 and a strange ET voice heard by many thousands breaking into a television news program, nothing in the region has been the same.

Listen to the ET voice as heard by millions in England and the leaked video of Councillor Hicks demanding total disclosure and exposure of Majestic:

<http://www.colinandrews.net/UFO-Councillor-Hicks-JoyceBowles.html>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 10](#)

News Links - 09-10-09

From: **UFO UpDates - Toronto** <post.nul>
Date: Sat, 10 Oct 2009 11:53:48 -0400
Archived: Sat, 10 Oct 2009 11:53:48 -0400
Subject: News Links - 09-10-09

News Links - 09-10-09

Computer Hacker Gary Mckinnon Loses Fight To Stand Trial In UK
guardian.co.uk
<http://tinyurl.com/yfafcde>

Strange Love
The Age
<http://www.theage.com.au/travel/strange-love-20091008-gnq8.html>

More UFO Sightings
Tivyside Advertiser
<http://tinyurl.com/yjt9r49>

Famous UFO Story Of Edinburgh Pair To Be Made Into Movie
Deadline Press & Picture Agency
<http://deadlinescotland.wordpress.com/2009/10/09/10435-1961/>

Will Obama Be The First President To Tell The Truth About UFOs?
Free Press Release Center (press release)
<http://tinyurl.com/ygdfkpm>

The 10 Most Slack-Jawed Reactions To NASA's Moon Bombing
The AtlanticWire
<http://tinyurl.com/yzdxt6>

Did You See UFO Over The Town?
Leamington Spa Today
<http://tinyurl.com/yg4rlfs>

From Terry Colvin:

Could a 1.8 Gigayear Technology Gap Exist?
<http://tinyurl.com/yas4e21>

From Greg Boone:

UFO Sightings And Other Strange Happenings
The View
<http://tinyurl.com/ygr56ru>

From 'The Norm':

UFOs As Agents Of Deconstruction
<http://tinyurl.com/ydrblgn>

The Socorro, NM UFO - Explained?
<http://www.nmsr.org/socorro.htm>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 11](#)

The Government UFO Cover-Up Doc

From: Greg Boone <Evolbaby.nul>
Date: Sun, 11 Oct 2009 03:54:21 EDT
Archived: Sun, 11 Oct 2009 07:28:21 -0400
Subject: The Government UFO Cover-Up Doc

Good ol' George Knapp hosts this one:

<http://tinyurl.com/ydv3ho7>

[Those outside the USA will need a proxy server --ebk]

I'm sure most of you have seen it as several listers here appear in the footage.

It's an excellent piece for dissemination to people who are curious as well as the well heeled UFO enthusiast surfer.

It clearly shows the methods and lies, tools of the trade to prevent we the people from getting the truth from our governments.

It also opens the door to the speculation scenarios of why such activities to keep UFO data a secret occur.

A wise man once told me, the best way to find out the truth is to stack up all the lies you can find and flip them over. Like blocks to a pyramid or bricks to a building, once you flip over enough of the lies you'll have a good foundation for the truth or a building you can call the truth.

Best,

Greg
ufomafia.com

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 11](#)

News Links - 10-10-09

From: **UFO UpDates - Toronto** <post.nul>
Date: Sun, 11 Oct 2009 10:36:40 -0400
Archived: Sun, 11 Oct 2009 10:36:40 -0400
Subject: News Links - 10-10-09

News Links - 10-10-09

Full Moon Photographer Baffled By UFO Over Filey
Filey Today
<http://tinyurl.com/yzteqm2>

Why I Believe That Full UFO 'Disclosure' Is Almost Impossible
For The US Or Other Governments
UFODigest
<http://www.ufodigest.com/news/1009/impossible.php>

From Frank Warren's UFO Chronicles:

Military UFO Sightings During The Cuban Missile Crisis
by Robert Hastings
<http://tinyurl.com/yljygvf>

From 'The Norm':

The Airforce Cover-Up: "Deception, Distortion, And Lying To The
Public About The Reality Of The UFO Phenomenon
by Robert Salas
<http://tinyurl.com/yg6ly4v>

The Same Color Illusion
<http://antwrp.gsfc.nasa.gov/apod/ap091004.html>

84 Optical Illusions & Visual Phenomena
<http://www.michaelbach.de/ot/>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:
<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 11](#)

Portuguese UFO Lore In The XX Century Anthology

From: **Joaquim Fernandes** <fernandesjoaquim46.nul>
Date: Sun, 11 Oct 2009 11:50:01 +0100
Archived: Sun, 11 Oct 2009 10:37:31 -0400
Subject: Portuguese UFO Lore In The XX Century Anthology

List Members,

With pleasure I announce the first anthology participated by 19 Portuguese researchers and academicians that deals with the UFO and ET scene evolution in Portugal during the XX Century.

The book is titled From Other Worlds: Portuguese And Extraterrestrials In The XX Century.

It's a large multi-disciplinary analysis covering around 800 reports from the CTEC - Center for Transdisciplinary Studies on Consciousness - archives, a department of the University Fernando Pessoa, in Porto, and it is c-ordinated by historian Joaquim Fernandes.

This book can be seen as an international landmark with educational and scientific impact because this collective work publishes different cognitive, sociological and anthropological approaches and also astronomical and geophysics analysis participated by a huge number of Portuguese scholars.

A must for serious researchers and students.

The book can be viewed at the publisher Planeta Editora, Lisbon:

<http://www.planetaeditora.pt/>

Regards,

Joaquim Fernandes, Ph.D

University Fernando Pessoa
Pra=E7a 9 de Abril, 349
4249-004 Porto
Portugal

Telf.228317397
Tlm. 917338986

jfernan.nul
fernandesjoaquim46.nul

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 11](#)

A Sane Look At 2012

From: Greg Boone <Evolbaby.nul>
Date: Sun, 11 Oct 2009 11:28:13 EDT
Archived: Sun, 11 Oct 2009 12:10:46 -0400
Subject: A Sane Look At 2012

Finally a sane look at the 2012 data:

<http://apnews.myway.com/article/20091011/D9B8P0900.html>

If people don't have enough to worry about we need to stop others from coming up with more doomsday nonsense. Kids have a tough enough time getting to sleep as it is.

Best,

Greg
ufomafia.com

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 12](#)

P-47: Michael Swords's Big Study

From: **Jerome Clark** <jkclark.nul>
Date: Sun, 11 Oct 2009 10:42:03 -0400
Archived: Mon, 12 Oct 2009 08:31:49 -0400
Subject: P-47: Michael Swords's Big Study

For those of you who may be interested, not long ago Michael Swords started a blog, called The Big Study, on which he expresses his thoughts about UFOs, anomalies generally, and their relationship to science.

Dr. Swords is as informed, original, and provocative a thinker about these matters as anybody. As a fellow CUFOS board member, I treasure the mind-stretching conversations I've had with him over the table in Chicago. His blog gives me access to that excellent mind pretty much daily - a real treat.

<http://thebiggeststudy.blogspot.com/>

Jerry Clark

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 12](#)

Re: Portuguese UFO Lore In The XX Century Anthology

From: Theo Paijmans <paijm001.nul>
Date: Sun, 11 Oct 2009 19:58:25 +0200
Archived: Mon, 12 Oct 2009 09:21:08 -0400
Subject: Re: Portuguese UFO Lore In The XX Century Anthology

>From: Joaquim Fernandes <fernandesjoaquim46.nul>
>To: <post.nul>
>Date: Sun, 11 Oct 2009 11:50:01 +0100
>Subject: Portuguese UFO Lore In The XX Century Anthology

>With pleasure I announce the first anthology participated by 19
>Portuguese researchers and academicians that deals with the UFO
>and ET scene evolution in Portugal during the XX Century.

>The book is titled From Other Worlds: Portuguese And
>Extraterrestrials In The XX Century.

>It's a large multi-disciplinary analysis covering around 800
>reports from the CTEC - Center for Transdisciplinary Studies on
>Consciousness - archives, a department of the University
>Fernando Pessoa, in Porto, and it is c-ordinated by historian
>Joaquim Fernandes.

>This book can be seen as an international landmark with
>educational and scientific impact because this collective work
>publishes different cognitive, sociological and anthropological
>approaches and also astronomical and geophysics analysis
>participated by a huge number of Portuguese scholars.

>A must for serious researchers and students.

>The book can be viewed at the publisher Planeta Editora, Lisbon:

><http://www.planetaeditora.pt/>

Dear Joaquim,

Congratulations with what looks like a very important study! I would certainly have bought it, except that it is in Portugese and I unfortunately cannot read your beautiful language. Let me know if and when an English language edition will be published.

Sincere regards,

Theo Paijmans

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 12](#)

Fans Say E.T. Best Alien Movie Ever?

From: **Greg Boone** <Evolbaby.nul>
Date: Sun, 11 Oct 2009 14:14:03 EDT
Archived: Mon, 12 Oct 2009 10:25:00 -0400
Subject: Fans Say E.T. Best Alien Movie Ever?

I started wretching and kvetching when I saw this story.

<http://tinyurl.com/yj6gjud>

For my money the best alien movie ever starts with the original The Andromeda Strain. The book and movie were chilling and thrilling.

My second is Forbidden Planet. Sure it had spacemen and robots and monsters, but it had something rarely seen in stories today whether fiction or non-fiction and that was a resolution that sends the imagination into hyperdrive. Great story based in part on Shakespeare's Tempest but a powerful underlying story of when technology exceeds our own responsibility to face our own basic beingness.

The classic War of the Worlds is my third in that it shows how we're far more the victims of our negligence.

I'm sure you all have your favorites too.

Best,

Greg
ufomafia.com

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 12](#)

News Links - 11-10-09

From: **UFO UpDates - Toronto** <post.nul>
Date: Mon, 12 Oct 2009 10:27:00 -0400
Archived: Mon, 12 Oct 2009 10:27:00 -0400
Subject: News Links - 11-10-09

News Links - 11-10-09

Its Thanksgiving Day here in Canada - Gobble Gobble...

Shag Harbour's 'UFO Incident' Sets Scene For Sounding Line
TheChronicleHerald.ca
<http://thechronicleherald.ca/Books/1147027.html>

Bizarre 'Independence Day' Cloud Spotted Over Moscow - Video
Telegraph.co.uk
<http://tinyurl.com/yg55tuz>

UFO Activity Report For October 11th 2009
Examiner.com
<http://tinyurl.com/ylqagc8>

From Jerome Clark:

On Surrealism Considered As A Parallel World
<http://tinyurl.com/yk68ers>

From 'The Norm'

Shermer's Last Law
<http://www.michaelshermer.com/2002/01/shermers-last-law/>

Faith and Belief: Richard Dawkins evolves his arguments
<http://tinyurl.com/yf5gcxv>

NASA Photograph: Flying Through The Aurora Borealis In Space
http://www.nasa.gov/images/content/222912main_iss006e28961_hires.jpg

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 12](#)

Re: News Links - 09-10-09

From: **Kathy Kasten** <catraja.nul>
Date: Sun, 11 Oct 2009 22:59:45 +0000
Archived: Mon, 12 Oct 2009 11:29:00 -0400
Subject: Re: News Links - 09-10-09

>Date: Sat, 10 Oct 2009 11:53:48 -0400
>To: ufo-updates-list.nul
>From: post.nul
>Subject: UFO UpDate: News Links - 09-10-09

>>From 'The Norm':

>UFOs As Agents Of Deconstruction
><http://tinyurl.com/ydrblgn>

Dear Listers:

Greg Bishop has written his thoughts regarding the nature of the so-called ufo phenomena.

Geez, he beat me to it.

I have been attempting to organize my thoughts and write them down for years. There have been events in my life that I have been attempting to categorize.

There were some people who thought I should call them visitations by ETs. I disagreed. But, what are they? Who the hell knows. I can only describe them, think about them and try to explain them to myself.

Every time I have tried to share them as part of any article/research I was doing, I was told to just forget about it. The excuse given? The UFO community just isn't interested. Hah! Hah! The joke is on the UFO community.

The solution may be embedded in the high strangeness of the events.

KK

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 12](#)

Re: A Sane Look At 2012

From: **Kathy Kasten** <catraja.nul>
Date: Sun, 11 Oct 2009 23:18:37 +0000
Archived: Mon, 12 Oct 2009 11:30:00 -0400
Subject: Re: A Sane Look At 2012

>Date: Sun, 11 Oct 2009 12:10:46 -0400
>To: ufo-updates-list.nul
>From: post.nul
>Subject: UFO UpDate: A Sane Look At 2012

>From: Greg Boone <Evolbaby.nul>
>To: post.nul
>Date: Sun, 11 Oct 2009 11:28:13 EDT
>Subject: A Sane Look At 2012

>Finally a sane look at the 2012 data:

><http://apnews.myway.com/article/20091011/D9B8P0900.html>

>If people don't have enough to worry about we need to stop
>others from coming up with more doomsday nonsense. Kids have a
>tough enough time getting to sleep as it is.

Dear Listers:

I first read about the Mayan date in a book written by Frank Waters. I think it was back in the 1980s. Waters mentioned it because he was very impressed that a so-called primitive people could calculate out a date marking the end of a cycle of time. The date the Mayas calculated for was the Great Cycle of the Procession of Equinoxes. Water noted that most modern day white people were not aware of the Procession and the date it was ending.

The date white people cite is taken from a stele in Quiriqua. Both Waters and I had read Eric Thompson's decipherment and calculation of the various Maya calendars and that stele.

The next time I heard about the 2012 date was during a lecture by a guy named Jenkins. He claimed the date was an alignment with the galactic center of our Milky Way.

During the question and answer period, I pointed out there was no way astronomically that the galactic center aligned with any specific place in this particular galaxy.

I was basically accused of being a disinformation agent. What nonsense. To which I responded, "how would an American white guy who spent a couple of summer vacations in the Yucatan be able to properly interpret Mayan stele, calculate and mesh the various calendars without studying with a Mayan shaman for at least 20 years?"

Jenkins thought I was being a smart ass.

No, I just knew my Mayan history, hieroglyphs, sat and actually listened to what the Mayan calendar keepers - who are still alive and well and living in the Yucatan - had to say.

End of the world, my eye. Geez, what have the Christian and Muslim religions done to people?

Well, I can only hope their need to have the world end doesn't

interfere with my desire for a long and happy life.

KK

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena 'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 12](#)

The Alien Ballerina And The City Councillor

From: Dave Haith <visions1.nul>
Date: Mon, 12 Oct 2009 09:54:16 +0100
Archived: Mon, 12 Oct 2009 12:33:00 -0400
Subject: The Alien Ballerina And The City Councillor

Below I've included a piece I wrote for Colin Andrews' website after he asked me to interview a Winchester Councillor who claimed to have seen an alien dressed like a ballerina in the city's shopping center.

Frankly I don't know what to make of the story - it's easy to be sceptical and have to wonder how sure I would be that somebody was alien just because they looked that way and walked a little odd!

But Adrian has little to gain from his revelations except ridicule and probably far fewer votes at the next election, so I believe he's sincere.

Originally there were claims that the video of him discussing Majestic was 'leaked' - but it was in fact made by him and he put it on You Tube to grab the attention he now seems to be getting.

One thing I do know and that is that Adrian's push for so-called Disclosure will never happen when linked to bizarre stories of aliens who wear ballerina tutus and prance in shopping centers. Even if they are true.

And that's something rarely mentioned in all this talk of UFO disclosure. Some aspects of this subject are so totally bizarre and packed with 'high strangeness' that even if a government did announce it as 'official', nobody would believe it anyway!

If we don't believe lying politicians when they talk about war and finance - why would people believe them when they announce there are aliens who morph into little greys, tall whites, reptiles and frilly frocked ballerinas?

<http://www.colinandrews.net/New-Postings-Links.html>

Vote For Hicks And Alien Disclosure!
by David Haith

It's a common dilemma for anyone writing about the paranormal these days... picking your way through a minefield of tricksters, screwballs and egotists seeking a moment of fame.

So when I heard of the UK City Councillor who had witnessed a blonde alien in a busy shopping center, I certainly didn't expect the world's press to be 'holding the front page' for the story of the century.

But here was an apparently sane Councillor Adrian Hicks (53) calmly chatting on the phone to me about the pretty ET woman with giant pinky eyes he witnessed in Winchester High Street prancing along like a penguin.

Not only that, but he was confessing that she was the sole reason that he decided to go into local politics - so he could enlighten the world to the presence of extra-terrestrials and end government cover-ups.

Don't misunderstand me, Adrian assures me he does all the things that Liberal Democrat councillors should, in properly representing the electorate. But he hopes the dignity and stature of the office might give "credence" to his mission to get his message across that people are being kept in the dark over ET.

Adrian of Granville Place, Wharf Hill, told me: "This was my sole intention in standing as a councillor. I've stuck my neck out. I might be shot down in flames. It's a hell of a gamble. But it's a one off. It's been extremely difficult to get where I've got. If it doesn't work and falls flat then I'll disappear into obscurity."

As reported in the local Daily Echo back on March of this year, Adrian saw the strange humanoid walking with a penguin-like gait and twirling her hands in a circular motion.

The Echo quoted Adrian as saying: "She seemed friendly and totally at ease. She wasn't scared, she was smiling and seemed to be enjoying herself. She walked very slowly up the High Street. I remember she was very interested in the clock over Lloyds Bank. She was taking it all in."

(See this link) <http://tinyurl.com/yh4xht4>

But why was Adrian so sure she just wasn't some wild party goer in fancy dress?

Working at a local hospital as an orthopaedic technician, Adrian revealed he is in the accident and emergency department.

He said: "I know what human limbs look like - I set broken bones. Clearly she was not human - you could tell by the way her limbs moved. Her eyes, which were slightly pinky, were twice the size of human eyes."

He added: "I know it all sounds so bizarre - especially her ballerina type dress. You couldn't make it up could you? Her clothes were outrageous - maybe they are some kind of national dress of where she comes from."

He says he watched her for up to ten minutes, milling her way through the crowds where one woman took a photo of her. "It'll be worth millions if we can find the picture" he comments.

So why didn't he speak to her? "I very nearly did" said Adrian. "But when she passed me I found I was speechless. She seemed to be so happy - it was as if I didn't want to spoil her day."

The incident happened on a Saturday lunchtime in late January or early February 2004.

Adrian stayed silent about it while he hatched his plan to get on to the city council as a platform for his campaign to break the cover-up on extra-terrestrial life.

Now five years later he has ratcheted up his one-man campaign for disclosure with a self-made video addressing "Space Command" and UK Royalty.

He made the video and put it on You Tube. But it was mysteriously taken off some weeks ago.

It has now been reposted by a wellwisher and can be viewed here : <http://www.mefedia.com/watch/22553725>

Before seeing the High Street alien, Adrian admits to being uninvolved with UFOs or the paranormal.

But since then he claims to have regularly seen UFOs around and above Chilcomb military firing ranges.

"I don't think there's anything significant about me seeing this stuff since meeting the alien" he said. "It's just that I'm now more aware and looking for things."

He added "There's obviously some connection between the military and the UFOs. There are those that know what's going on but my point is that it's time the people were told what's happening."

Asked about people's reaction to his revelations and the High Street alien, Adrian says "The Lib Dems aren't happy and my hospital is fed up with all the phone calls but generally opinions have been mixed. Some folk who have seen UFOs have been supportive"

Adrian, who has been in a live-in relationship for 17 years, said "She believes me and has supported me right through all this. She has seen UFOs herself. Loads of people have seen them round here. Come along and see them for yourself."

I might just do that...and report what happens for this website (www.ColinAndrews.net).

Meanwhile one has to admire a man who sees something totally outrageous but has the courage to work hard for years to gain a council seat, just so others might take notice and wonder about aliens too.

David Haith

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 12](#)

Re: The Alien Ballerina And The City Councillor

From: Dave Haith <visionsl.nul>
Date: Mon, 12 Oct 2009 17:30:54 +0100
Archived: Mon, 12 Oct 2009 13:35:00 -0400
Subject: Re: The Alien Ballerina And The City Councillor

Hi

Unfortunately a link I included with this story I earlier shortened to a Tiny URL then sent it without checking first.

Embarrassingly it was some kind of Chinese porn site!

Here it is again a link to an article in the Southern Daily Echo:

<http://tinyurl.com/yh4xht4>

I know others have fallen afoul of the Tiny URL trap before - maybe somebody is hacking into the site so folk get diverted to wrong addresses?

[I've replaced the tinyurl in the archived version, to the correct one, above --ebk]

Quite a lot of interest over this weird story - even Colin Wilson is fascinated!

Dave Haith

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 12](#)

Re: A Sane Look At 2012

From: Mike Woods <mike.woods.nul>
Date: Mon, 12 Oct 2009 12:20:54 -0400
Archived: Mon, 12 Oct 2009 13:38:42 -0400
Subject: Re: A Sane Look At 2012

>From: Kathy Kasten <catraja.nul>
>To: post to ufoupdates <post.nul>
>Date: Sun, 11 Oct 2009 23:18:37 +0000
>Subject: Re: A Sane Look At 2012

Hey Kathy,

These days, most people seem to resent a well-informed opinion when it contradicts their uninformed ignorance, prejudices or fears.

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 12](#)

Re: UFOs As Agents Of Deconstruction [was: News

From: Dave Haith <visionsl.nul>
Date: Mon, 12 Oct 2009 18:14:15 +0100
Archived: Mon, 12 Oct 2009 14:40:00 -0400
Subject: Re: UFOs As Agents Of Deconstruction [was: News

>From: Kathy Kasten <catraja.nul>
>To: post to ufoupdates <post.nul>
>Date: Sun, 11 Oct 2009 22:59:45 +0000
>Subject: Re: News Links - 09-10-09

>UFOs As Agents Of Deconstruction
><http://tinyurl.com/ydrblgn>

>Dear Listers:

>Greg Bishop has written his thoughts regarding the nature of the
>so-called ufo phenomena.

>Geez, he beat me to it.

>I have been attempting to organize my thoughts and write them
>down for years. There have been events in my life that I have
>been attempting to categorize.

>There were some people who thought I should call them
>visitations by ETs. I disagreed. But, what are they? Who the
>hell knows. I can only describe them, think about them and try
>to explain them to myself.

>Every time I have tried to share them as part of any
>article/research I was doing, I was told to just forget about
>it. The excuse given? The UFO community just isn't interested.
>Hah! Hah! The joke is on the UFO community.

>The solution may be embedded in the high strangeness of the
>events.

An interesting article this Kathy.

It's very much Vallee-ish but along the lines of something I
have thought for a long time - that the UFO thing is a 'cosmic
carrot' which in itself is meaningless. But the idea is to lead
us donkeys forward chasing the carrot into a whole new paradigm.

It's somehow telling us that maybe it's not about grays,
spaceships or even alien ballerinas - it's about turning loose
of most of our scientific sacred cows and re-thinking the whole
shebang.

The big question is of course, who is doing the luring with the
cosmic carrot? Is it 'them' whoever they are, or could it just
be us, on some new path of evolution?

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:
<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 12](#)

Carl Sagan And Abduction Research?

From: **Greg Boone** <Evolbaby.nul>
Date: Mon, 12 Oct 2009 13:48:42 EDT
Archived: Mon, 12 Oct 2009 14:42:00 -0400
Subject: Carl Sagan And Abduction Research?

I'm going over notes, documentaries, books and I'm wondering if the late Carl Sagan actually spent some time doing the scientific research into the abduction phenomenon or was he just giving the issue a mere glance and tossing around opinionated blurbs.

I've got folks who went to college with Sagan, were pals with Sagan, hung out with Sagan and they all seem to wince when I mention his name. They all liked him but I'm getting the feeling there was something about him that rubbed them the wrong way.

It's just that by looking at the public data he's presented in a new frame of time, I notice some things that just don't make sense.

So I'm asking if anyone knows how well steeped he was in researching the abduction phenom before he started making his public statements.

Best,

Greg
ufomafia.com/blog

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 12](#)

Re: A Sane Look At 2012

From: **Jerome Clark** <jkclark.nul>
Date: Mon, 12 Oct 2009 13:08:41 -0400
Archived: Mon, 12 Oct 2009 17:03:57 -0400
Subject: Re: A Sane Look At 2012

>From: Mike Woods <mike.woods.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>Date: Mon, 12 Oct 2009 12:20:54 -0400
>Subject: Re: A Sane Look At 2012

>>From: Kathy Kasten <catraja.nul>
>>To: post to ufoupdates <post.nul>
>>Date: Sun, 11 Oct 2009 23:18:37 +0000
>>Subject: Re: A Sane Look At 2012

>Hey Kathy,

>These days, most people seem to resent a well-informed opinion
>when it contradicts their uninformed ignorance, prejudices or
>fears.

"These days"? Haven't human beings always acted this way?

My own lay theory is that narcissism underlies the belief that one is living in end times. To the rest of us, the world will go on after we die. To believers in impending apocalypse, history ends when they do.

Jerry Clark

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:
<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 12](#)

Re: Carl Sagan And Abduction Research?

From: **Kevin Randle** <KRandle993.nul>
Date: Mon, 12 Oct 2009 15:23:07 EDT
Archived: Mon, 12 Oct 2009 17:05:53 -0400
Subject: Re: Carl Sagan And Abduction Research?

>From: Greg Boone <Evolbaby.nul>
>To: post.nul
>Date: Mon, 12 Oct 2009 13:48:42 EDT
>Subject: Carl Sagan And Abduction Research?

>I'm going over notes, documentaries, books and I'm wondering if
>the late Carl Sagan actually spent some time doing the
>scientific research into the abduction phenomenon or was he just
>giving the issue a mere glance and tossing around opinionated
>blurbs

Hello Greg, List, All -

Funny you should bring this up now. I was just reading Budd Hopkins' new book and in it he talks about Sagan.

He reported that during a TV show, or rather before it, they talked and Sagan said that he would like to be involved in a solid abduction for the research. Hopkins eventually found one close to Sagan and suggested they research it together, but Sagan declined.

So, apparently, he did not first hand research, had talked to Budd about it, and then avoided the chance to study it.

KRandle

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 12](#)

Re: UFOs As Agents Of Deconstruction

From: Carol Maltby <carolmaltby.nul>
Date: Mon, 12 Oct 2009 16:16:32 -0400
Archived: Mon, 12 Oct 2009 18:10:00 -0400
Subject: Re: UFOs As Agents Of Deconstruction

>From: Dave Haith <visions1.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates <post.nul>
>Date: Mon, 12 Oct 2009 18:14:15 +0100
>Subject: UFOs As Agents Of Deconstruction [was: News Links -09-10-09]

>>From: Kathy Kasten <catraja.nul>
>>To: post to ufoupdates <post.nul>
>>Date: Sun, 11 Oct 2009 22:59:45 +0000
>>Subject: Re: News Links - 09-10-09

>>UFOs As Agents Of Deconstruction
>><http://tinyurl.com/ydrblgn>

<snip>

>>I have been attempting to organize my thoughts and write them
>>down for years. There have been events in my life that I have
>>been attempting to categorize.

>>There were some people who thought I should call them
>>visitations by ETs. I disagreed. But, what are they? Who the
>>hell knows. I can only describe them, think about them and try
>>to explain them to myself.

>>Every time I have tried to share them as part of any
>>article/research I was doing, I was told to just forget about
>>it. The excuse given? The UFO community just isn't interested.
>>Hah! Hah! The joke is on the UFO community.

>>The solution may be embedded in the high strangeness of the
>>events.

>An interesting article this Kathy.

>It's very much Vallee-ish but along the lines of something I
>have thought for a long time - that the UFO thing is a 'cosmic
>carrot' which in itself is meaningless. But the idea is to lead
>us donkeys forward chasing the carrot into a whole new paradigm.

>It's somehow telling us that maybe it's not about grays,
>spaceships or even alien ballerinas - it's about turning loose
>of most of our scientific sacred cows and re-thinking the whole
>shebang.

>The big question is of course, who is doing the luring with the
>cosmic carrot? Is it 'them' whoever they are, or could it just
>be us, on some new path of evolution?

The poster Outerj0in made a perceptive observation in his
response to Greg Bishop's "UFOs As Agents Of Deconstruction":
"I've long sensed the phenomenon had fractal edges that are
infinitely breaking down into detectable & semi-detectable or
credible & semi-credible sub-categories."

Terence McKenna's suggestion that "We are part of a symbiotic
relationship with something which disguises itself as an
extraterrestrial invasion so as not to alarm us" has some
relevance to these ideas too.

Carol Maltby

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 12](#)

Re: A Sane Look At 2012

From: Carol Maltby <carolmaltby.nul>
Date: Mon, 12 Oct 2009 16:46:04 -0400
Archived: Mon, 12 Oct 2009 18:12:00 -0400
Subject: Re: A Sane Look At 2012

>From: Kathy Kasten <catraja.nul>
>To: post to ufoupdates <post.nul>
>Date: Sun, 11 Oct 2009 23:18:37 +0000
>Subject: Re: A Sane Look At 2012

>The next time I heard about the 2012 date was during a lecture
>by a guy named Jenkins. He claimed the date was an alignment
>with the galactic center of our Milky Way.

>During the question and answer period, I pointed out there was
>no way astronomically that the galactic center aligned with any
>specific place in this particular galaxy.

>I was basically accused of being a disinformation agent.

It might help to point out to them that it is impossible to
define the "edges" of the galaxy so strictly that a galactic
center can be found that matches up exactly with the sun on a
particular date.

But it may be that the old saw gets re-written to state that
"Close only counts in horseshoes and hand grenades and galactic
center eclipses."

Carol Maltby

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 13](#)

Someone Not Agree With Our Moon Intentions?

From: **Joachim Koch** <lists.nul>
Date: Mon, 12 Oct 2009 23:26:08 +0200
Archived: Tue, 13 Oct 2009 05:45:06 -0400
Subject: Someone Not Agree With Our Moon Intentions?

Source: <http://www.spaceweather.com>

Mystery Of The Missing Plumes: NASA scientists are grappling with a mystery. Where did the debris go?

Last Friday morning, Oct. 9th, the water-seeking LCROSS spacecraft and its Centaur booster rocket crashed into the floor of crater Cabeus near the Moon's south pole, on time and on target. But the debris plumes that were supposed to issue from the impacts failed to materialize.

Consider this image recorded 15 seconds after the Centaur impact by the Palomar Observatory's 200-inch Hale telescope:

http://www.astro.caltech.edu/palomar/animations/lcross_palomar.mpg

Any suggestions?

Best, Joachim

--

Achim's New Website:
<http://www.kochkyborg.de>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 13](#)

'Abduct Me' - Sky TV/Nick Pope

From: Joe McGonagle <joe.mcgonagle.nul>
Date: Mon, 12 Oct 2009 23:19:17 +0100
Archived: Tue, 13 Oct 2009 05:46:48 -0400
Subject: 'Abduct Me' - Sky TV/Nick Pope

I'll paste the link below and leave it to others to discuss.

<http://skyl.sky.com/show/abduct-me-inside-the-mod>

Joe

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 13](#)

UFOs As Agents Of Deconstruction

From: **Gerald O'Connell** <goc.nul>
Date: Mon, 12 Oct 2009 23:59:20 +0100
Archived: Tue, 13 Oct 2009 06:50:00 -0400
Subject: UFOs As Agents Of Deconstruction

>From: Carol Maltby <carolmaltby.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>Date: Mon, 12 Oct 2009 16:16:32 -0400
>Subject: Re: UFOs As Agents Of Deconstruction

<snip>

>Terence McKenna's suggestion that "We are part of a symbiotic
>relationship with something which disguises itself as an
>extraterrestrial invasion so as not to alarm us" has some
>relevance to these ideas too.

There may be a germ of truth in McKenna's suggestion. It echoes
ideas put forward by Keel, Vall=E9e and others.

However, if we are to take these ideas at all seriously then
there is one more possibility that we need to entertain: that
the 'something' concerned has long since catastrophically
malfunctioned.

Indeed, the entire sorry scenario was anticipated by Borges in
'The Old Gods' - and, as an ironic footnote, the very concept of
deconstruction has been attributed to Borges, and Derrida
himself accused by Emir Rodr=EDguez Monegal of plagiarising
Borges.

--

Gerald O'Connell
<http://www.onlyport.com>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 13](#)

Re: Carl Sagan And Abduction Research?

From: John Velez <jvelez49.nul>
Date: Mon, 12 Oct 2009 21:21:30 -0400
Archived: Tue, 13 Oct 2009 06:52:00 -0400
Subject: Re: Carl Sagan And Abduction Research?

>From: Kevin Randle <KRandle993.nul>
>To: post.nul
>Date: Mon, 12 Oct 2009 15:23:07 EDT
>Subject: Re: Carl Sagan And Abduction Research?

>>From: Greg Boone <Evolbaby.nul>
>>To: post.nul
>>Date: Mon, 12 Oct 2009 13:48:42 EDT
>>Subject: Carl Sagan And Abduction Research?

>>I'm going over notes, documentaries, books and I'm wondering if
>>the late Carl Sagan actually spent some time doing the
>>scientific research into the abduction phenomenon or was he just
>>giving the issue a mere glance and tossing around opinionated
>>blurbs

>Hello Greg, List, All -

>Funny you should bring this up now. I was just reading Budd
>Hopkins' new book and in it he talks about Sagan.

>He reported that during a TV show, or rather before it, they
>talked and Sagan said that he would like to be involved in a solid
>abduction for the research. Hopkins eventually found one close
>to Sagan and suggested they research it together, but Sagan
>declined.

>So, apparently, he did not do first hand research, had talked to
>Budd about it, and then avoided the chance to study it.

Hi All,

There was a second occasion where Sagan was offered an
opportunity by Budd to study abduction cases; the NOVA segment
(farce) on abduction, Kidnapped By UFOs.

Carl Sagan 'diagnosed' on-air myself and several abductees who
participated, as suffering from "delusions" which originate in,
"inner space, not outer space."

Carl Sagan never once interviewed myself or my peers. Nor did he
ever take the time, prior to arriving at his conclusion, to
familiarize himself with the details of what we were reporting.

His involvement in the segment as some form of 'expert' amounted
to passing judgement on 'our' psychological health on public
television - and then he went home.

Sagan was not a psychologist so he really had no business
'diagnosing' the witnesses to begin with.

In all candor, Budd and I thought Sagan was there to make the,
'you can't get here from there' argument. Boy were we surprised
when he started sounding more like Dr. Joyce Brothers than an
astronomer.

The thing that always kind of gnawed at me about Sagan was the
fact that he was apparently an almost full-throated advocate for
the 'possibility of life out there' early on in his career.

Later he sounded more like Phillip Klass-less. Odd turn-around.

I guess Carl just knew which side his bread was buttered on.
Can't blame him much for that. He was human.

John Velez

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 13](#)

Re: Carl Sagan And Abduction Research?

From: Greg Boone <Evolbaby.nul>
Date: Mon, 12 Oct 2009 21:46:10 EDT
Archived: Tue, 13 Oct 2009 07:55:00 -0400
Subject: Re: Carl Sagan And Abduction Research?

>From: Kevin Randle <KRandle993.nul>
>To: post.nul
>Date: Mon, 12 Oct 2009 15:23:07 EDT
>Subject: Re: Carl Sagan And Abduction Research?

>>From: Greg Boone <Evolbaby.nul>
>>To: post.nul
>>Date: Mon, 12 Oct 2009 13:48:42 EDT
>>Subject: Carl Sagan And Abduction Research?

>>I'm going over notes, documentaries, books and I'm wondering if
>>the late Carl Sagan actually spent some time doing the
>>scientific research into the abduction phenomenon or was he just
>>giving the issue a mere glance and tossing around opinionated
>>blurbs

>Hello Greg, List, All -

>Funny you should bring this up now. I was just reading Budd
>Hopkins' new book and in it he talks about Sagan.

>He reported that during a TV show, or rather before it, they
>talked and Sagan said that he would like to be involved in a solid
>abduction for the research. Hopkins eventually found one close
>to Sagan and suggested they research it together, but Sagan
>declined.

>So, apparently, he did not first hand research, had talked to
>Budd about it, and then avoided the chance to study it.

>KRandle

Well that puts some morning milk in the stirabout!

Sagan declined? Is it because he didn't want to work with Budd
or that he didn't want to research that particular case?

Budd Hopkins has a new book out on it? That's a must read. Is it
his book Budd Hopkins Art, Life, and UFOs? I wish he'd do a
graphic novel comic book series one day. I think it would be
enlightening.

Anyway, something just rubs me wrong about how Sagan discusses
abduction phenomena like there's something he doesn't want to
confront or that he was diverting attention away from something.
People I know all fondly speak of him so I'd say he must've been
a warm, friendly guy. I even get a sense that he was very
enthusiastic about the good that science could do.

Best,

Greg
ufomafia.com/blog

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At :

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 13](#)

News Links - 12-10-09

From: **UFO UpDates - Toronto** <post.nul>
Date: Tue, 13 Oct 2009 07:57:00 -0400
Archived: Tue, 13 Oct 2009 07:57:00 -0400
Subject: News Links - 12-10-09

News Links - 12-10-09

Namibia: 'UFO' Has Walvis Bay Buzzing
AllAfrica.com
<http://allafrica.com/stories/200910120766.html>

MysteryQuest Features MUFON Expedition To Area 51
Examiner.com
<http://tinyurl.com/yfo9mfz>

Hostile Military Action On The Moon? Was Friday's NASA Mission
Just A Cover Story?
Examiner.com
<http://tinyurl.com/ygbma84>

Pittsburgh UFO Conference Set For October 17
Examiner.com
<http://tinyurl.com/yfjtn5c>

A Witch And A UFO Spotter To Delve Into Paranormal
Runcorn and Widnes Weekly News
<http://tinyurl.com/ygl6nt8>

The Truth Behind The UFO Phenomena Reaching Critical Mass
Examiner.com
<http://tinyurl.com/yfq8ezm>

From 'The Norm':

Alien Abduction/Mutilation - Sacramento Valley, CA
<http://tinyurl.com/ylppz59>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:
<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 13](#)

Re: Carl Sagan And Abduction Research?

From: Steven Kaeser <steve.nul>
Date: Tue, 13 Oct 2009 10:44:31 -0400
Archived: Tue, 13 Oct 2009 13:17:10 -0400
Subject: Re: Carl Sagan And Abduction Research?

>From: Greg Boone <Evolbaby.nul>
>To: post.nul
>Date: Mon, 12 Oct 2009 21:46:10 EDT
>Subject: Re: Carl Sagan And Abduction Research?

>>From: Kevin Randle <KRandle993.nul>
>>To: post.nul
>>Date: Mon, 12 Oct 2009 15:23:07 EDT
>>Subject: Re: Carl Sagan And Abduction Research?

>>>From: Greg Boone <Evolbaby.nul>
>>>To: post.nul
>>>Date: Mon, 12 Oct 2009 13:48:42 EDT
>>>Subject: Carl Sagan And Abduction Research?

>>>I'm going over notes, documentaries, books and I'm wondering if
>>>the late Carl Sagan actually spent some time doing the
>>>scientific research into the abduction phenomenon or was he just
>>>giving the issue a mere glance and tossing around opinionated
>>>blurbs

>>Hello Greg, List, All -

>>Funny you should bring this up now. I was just reading Budd
>>Hopkins' new book and in it he talks about Sagan.

>>He reported that during a TV show, or rather before it, they
>>talked and Sagan said that he would like to be involved in a solid
>>abduction for the research. Hopkins eventually found one close
>>to Sagan and suggested they research it together, but Sagan
>>declined.

>>So, apparently, he did not do first hand research, had talked to
>>Budd about it, and then avoided the chance to study it.

>Well that puts some morning milk in the stirabout!

>Sagan declined? Is it because he didn't want to work with Budd
>or that he didn't want to research that particular case?

>Budd Hopkins has a new book out on it? That's a must read. Is it
>his book Budd Hopkins Art, Life, and UFOs? I wish he'd do a
>graphic novel comic book series one day. I think it would be
>enlightening.

>Anyway, something just rubs me wrong about how Sagan discusses
>abduction phenomena like there's something he doesn't want to
>confront or that he was diverting attention away from something.
>People I know all fondly speak of him so I'd say he must've been
>a warm, friendly guy. I even get a sense that he was very
>enthusiastic about the good that science could do.

Greg,

In the end, does this really matter? It appears to me that
Sagan's views on the subject morphed from idle curiosity that
allows imagination as a component to that of a cold scientist
who requires solid proof (which is probably over-stating the
case). They may have met at one point in that transformation and

then reconnected at another point along the tangent, which resulted in a decision not to get involved.

Carl is no longer with us, and he was never really supportive of ufology (that I'm aware of). And perhaps more important, his influence on the youth of today is very limited when compared to the impact of Cosmos, which is now rather outdated in many ways.

Steve

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 14](#)

Re: Carl Sagan And Abduction Research?

From: **Alfred Lehmborg** <alienview.nul>
Date: Tue, 13 Oct 2009 17:31:06 -0500
Archived: Wed, 14 Oct 2009 07:21:58 -0400
Subject: Re: Carl Sagan And Abduction Research?

>From: John Velez <jvelez49.nul>
>To: post.nul
>Date: Mon, 12 Oct 2009 21:21:30 -0400
>Subject: Re: Carl Sagan And Abduction Research?

>>From: Kevin Randle <KRandle993.nul>
>>To: post.nul
>>Date: Mon, 12 Oct 2009 15:23:07 EDT
>>Subject: Re: Carl Sagan And Abduction Research?

>>>From: Greg Boone <Evolbaby.nul>
>>>To: post.nul
>>>Date: Mon, 12 Oct 2009 13:48:42 EDT
>>>Subject: Carl Sagan And Abduction Research?

>>>I'm going over notes, documentaries, books and I'm wondering if
>>>the late Carl Sagan actually spent some time doing the
>>>scientific research into the abduction phenomenon or was he just
>>>giving the issue a mere glance and tossing around opinionated
>>>blurbs

>>Hello Greg, List, All -

>>Funny you should bring this up now. I was just reading Budd
>>Hopkins' new book and in it he talks about Sagan.

>>He reported that during a TV show, or rather before it, they
>>talked and Sagan said that he would like to involved in a solid
>>abduction for the research. Hopkins eventually found one close
>>to Sagan and suggested they research it together, but Sagan
>>declined.

>>So, apparently, he did not first hand research, had talked to
>>Budd about it, and then avoided the chance to study it.

>There was a second occasion where Sagan was offered an
>opportunity by Budd to study abduction cases; the NOVA segment
>(farce) on abduction, Kidnapped By UFOs.

>Carl Sagan 'diagnosed' on-air myself and several abductees who
>participated, as suffering from "delusions" which originate in,
>"inner space, not outer space."

>Carl Sagan never once interviewed myself or my peers. Nor did he
>ever take the time, prior to arriving at his conclusion, to
>familiarize himself with the details of what we were reporting.

>His involvement in the segment as some form of 'expert' amounted
>to passing judgement on 'our' psychological health on public
>television - and then he went home.

>Sagan was not a psychologist so he really had no business
>'diagnosing' the witnesses to begin with.

>In all candor, Budd and I thought Sagan was there to make the,
>'you can't get here from there' argument. Boy were we surprised
>when he started sounding more like Dr. Joyce Brothers than an
>astronomer.

>The thing that always kind of gnawed at me about Sagan was the
>fact that he was apparently an almost full-throated advocate for
>the 'possibility of life out there' early on in his career.
>Later he sounded more like Phillip Klass-less. Odd turn-around.

>I guess Carl just knew which side his bread was buttered on.
>Can't blame him much for that. He was human.

With regard to our Carl Sagan, a true hero of my youth, seems
better he moved "onward" before much longer in the tooth.

Remains, he pulled me to a place beyond... where comets have
been foaming! Smart and Brave, and flinching not, he startled me
to roaming!

He fought against Doc Condon; he'd wanted what was right! He was
asking pointed questions; he stood for Truth's bright Light!

His startup was Promethean, He did nothing I can hate; Then...
he avoided Stanton Friedman; He avoided that debate.

He scoffed, and sneered, and guffawed; he smirked at Mack's
abductions. He made our science shallower, and he narrowed its
production.

He added to our ridicule. He took some wrongful tacks. Late in
an elitist's life, was he blind to brave new facts?

It's the 'honored' way of aging minds, That they harden up with
age? Their part is all but over, and they crap upon the stage!

They cannot say that they've been wrong, they won't cop to newer
info; they don't tell you of some newfound truth, just distort
with innuendo.

History is littered here; it's in your own experience! The
greatest can eclipse their greatness, and betray their own
ebullience.

Like Ulysses passed his presidency, or Lugosi passed "Plan 9."
Did Sagan take a low road? Did he cover up some sign?

Did he do in fact what was accused? Did he set our study back?
Did he prevaricate some issue? Did he stab us in the back?

I'd prefer it not. Part of me remembers. Sagan put me at the
station... Provided passage for this old man on the starship
- "Imagination."

How's that echo from the golden age John? <ROFL>

alienview.nul
AlienView.net
AVG Blog -- alienviewgroup.blogspot.com
U F O M a g a z i n e -- www.ufomag.com

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:
<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 14](#)

Europe's UFO Files Remain Mostly Under Wraps

From: **Greg Boone** <Evolbaby.nul>
Date: Wed, 14 Oct 2009 00:10:04 EDT
Archived: Wed, 14 Oct 2009 07:24:46 -0400
Subject: Europe's UFO Files Remain Mostly Under Wraps

This is an interesting story in that it raises the question again as to what is it about UFOs all the governments are afraid to divulge including our enemies.

<http://tinyurl.com/yjqgcb9>

There's something there that is a common threat to all of them or they wouldn't be keeping their mouths shut.

That alone should raise an eyebrow or two. Some deductive reasoning should let us reveal what the real deal is.

Best,

Greg
ufomafia.com

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 14](#)

Re: Carl Sagan And Abduction Research?

From: K Wilson <K.Wilson.nul>
Date: Tue, 13 Oct 2009 15:32:11 -0500
Archived: Wed, 14 Oct 2009 08:27:00 -0400
Subject: Re: Carl Sagan And Abduction Research?

>From: Steven Kaeser <steve.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>Date: Tue, 13 Oct 2009 10:44:31 -0400
>Subject: Re: Carl Sagan And Abduction Research?

>>From: Greg Boone <Evolbaby.nul>
>>To: post.nul
>>Date: Mon, 12 Oct 2009 21:46:10 EDT
>>Subject: Re: Carl Sagan And Abduction Research?

>>>From: Kevin Randle <KRandle993.nul>
>>>To: post.nul
>>>Date: Mon, 12 Oct 2009 15:23:07 EDT
>>>Subject: Re: Carl Sagan And Abduction Research?

>>>>From: Greg Boone <Evolbaby.nul>
>>>>To: post.nul
>>>>Date: Mon, 12 Oct 2009 13:48:42 EDT
>>>>Subject: Carl Sagan And Abduction Research?

<snip>

>>Sagan declined? Is it because he didn't want to work with Budd
>>or that he didn't want to research that particular case?

>>Budd Hopkins has a new book out on it? That's a must read. Is it
>>his book Budd Hopkins Art, Life, and UFOs? I wish he'd do a
>>graphic novel comic book series one day. I think it would be
>>enlightening.

If you go to:

<http://www.anomalistbooks.com/hopkins.html>

and look at Part Three: UFOs, you will see that Budd wrote a
chapter titled, The Curious Case of Carl Sagan.

K. Wilson
www.alienjigsaw.com

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:
<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 14](#)

Why UFOs Around Crop Circles?

From: Dave Haith <visionsl.nul>
Date: Wed, 14 Oct 2009 05:39:28 +0100
Archived: Wed, 14 Oct 2009 08:49:51 -0400
Subject: Why UFOs Around Crop Circles?

More evidence here that UFOs are 'attracted' to crop formations
- seemingly regardless of whether or not they are human-made:

<http://tiny.cc/BVm8Y>

I have talked to several hoaxers or land artists, whatever you choose to call them, who claim seeing balls of light and other anomalies around formations they have created.

In a current case on Colin Andrews' website a police officer claims that tall white 'aliens' he saw near a crop circle, had no involvement in making the formation.

<http://tiny.cc/rogLM>

So why are they there?

Possibly they are as curious about crop circles as we are!

Or maybe there is something about geometrical shapes that creates some kind of portal for paranormal happenings?

Pure fantasy, some on the List will say...but there is a long history of 'magical' symbols being used to summon up all manner of spookiness.

Think Aleister Crowley...

Dave Haith

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 14](#)

UFO Disclosure Again!

From: Dave Haith <visions1.nul>
Date: Wed, 14 Oct 2009 06:10:49 +0100
Archived: Wed, 14 Oct 2009 09:52:00 -0400
Subject: UFO Disclosure Again!

As usual David Wilcock (heard here on a Coast to Coast segment on You Tube) has gone over the top - claiming UFO disclosure before Christmas and the media has chosen the day and TV program time!

<http://tiny.cc/EPL08>

David knows the date of course but he's not telling us. Listen to the clip - the Disclosure statement is just short of eight minutes in.

Of course he may be right, but saying he's wrong is about as certain as saying the Second Coming of Christ won't occur in the next couple of months.

Dave Haith

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 14](#)

Silbury Hill Stargate?

From: Colin Andrews <cprandrews.nul>
Date: Wed, 14 Oct 2009 00:53:10 +0000 (UTC)
Archived: Wed, 14 Oct 2009 09:56:00 -0400
Subject: Silbury Hill Stargate?

Finally:- Silbury Hill Stargate ? - The full story of the police sergeant who witnessed 'Tall Beings' next to Silbury Hill.

October 13, 2009

Silbury Hill Stargate?
By Andrew Russell & Colin Andrews
Posted October 13, 2009

Many will have read on my website about a police sergeant from Wiltshire, England who spotted three exceptionally 'Tall Beings' wearing white one piece garments, each were identicle. The beings were in a field of cereals near a large crop circle. This incident took place at first light on the 6th July this year in a field opposite the famous ancient manmade mound known as Silbury Hill. There have been numerous sightings of beings in these same fields over several years and other extremely bizarre reports involving UFOs and even the British Military. The latest report was just yesterday (See side note below). All of these are now subject to a new investigation and project, headed by myself. This project will take the best part of the winter months to complete but the work has already started.

This is the exclusive report #1 and is the new and full article - part 1 is written by the primary contact with the policeman, Andrew Russell and part 2 =E2=80=93 The field investigation by myself with the help on site of Dr. Synthia Andrews, Busty Taylor and Maria Wheatley - thanks also for the assistance of David Haith.

The report reveals:

The location of each of the beings.

The tracks found which seem to suggest a being went up or disappeared.

UFO's appear outside the officer's home.

Poltergeist activity followed him from the field.

Missing time.

Strange sound.

Nordic faces.

Indications are that the UK Government are monitoring the site and have been for some years. The latter will be subject of one of the future special reports.

Side Note: A report was received yesterday from three middle age men near Silbury Hill, who claim to have witness a tall BIG FOOT type creature - a massive 9 feet tall is what was told to me on the telephone to them yesterday afternoon. While shocked and trying to resolve what it was they were looking at, a second less tall creature walked out of the trees. This new report is currently under investigation. Four photos were taken of the first creature, one in the zoom mode.

Read the full first exclusive article Silbury Hill Stargate?
here: Select New Posts from the menu at:

<http://www.colinandrews.net/index.html>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 14](#)

News Links - 13-10-09

From: **UFO UpDates - Toronto** <post.nul>
Date: Wed, 14 Oct 2009 11:00:00 -0400
Archived: Wed, 14 Oct 2009 11:00:00 -0400
Subject: News Links - 13-10-09

News Links - 13-10-09

Orb UFO Moves Over Downtown Providence, Rhode Island
Examiner.com
<http://tinyurl.com/yld5ys3>

UFO Activity Report For Oct 12Th 2009
Examiner.com
<http://tinyurl.com/yfc6vu9>

History Channel [Re-] Airs Acclaimed UFO Documentary 'I Know
What I Saw'
Reuters
<http://tinyurl.com/yzwlvgh>

LATV Expands Programming Lineup To Include World Wide UFO Expert
Jaime Maussan
La Voz Nueva
http://www.lavozcolorado.com/news_pr.php?nid=15683

Despite Partial Disclosure, Europe's Ufo Files Remain Mostly
Under Wraps
Deutsche Welle
<http://www.dw-world.de/dw/article/0,,4783950,00.html>

From 'The Norm':

Item 2.49: Greenewald's Case against the CIA Gains Traction
<http://tinyurl.com/yzn66ku>

NASA Hacker Makes Extra-Judicial Appeal
<http://tinyurl.com/ygvt64h>

2012 Domsday Not Likely, Mayans Insist
<http://dsc.discovery.com/news/2009/10/12/2012-doomsday.html>

Out Of Your Head: Leaving The Body Behind
<http://tinyurl.com/yhggful>

Mysteries Of Time, And The Multiverse

In his studies of entropy and the irreversibility of time,
Caltech physicist Sean Carroll is exploring the idea that our
universe is part of a larger structure.
By John Johnson Jr., Los Angeles Times Staff Writer|June 28, 2008
<http://articles.latimes.com/2008/jun/28/science/sci-carroll28>

History Of Astronomy On View At Vatican
<http://tinyurl.com/yjr26c5>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At :

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 14](#)

The Weapon Of Ridicule Finally Been Beaten Down?

From: Greg Boone <Evolbaby.nul>
Date: Wed, 14 Oct 2009 10:27:45 EDT
Archived: Wed, 14 Oct 2009 11:03:00 -0400
Subject: The Weapon Of Ridicule Finally Been Beaten Down?

I'm assuming most of the Listers are aware of the long term use of ridicule as a weapon against those reporting and disclosing UFO data.

Again I'm noticing that the ridicule factor is getting a thorough beat down on Message Boards, Lists, even Sites such as YouTube. People are hitting back hard with not so much as vitriolic responses to debunkers and invalidators, but by using the facts from the many books, videos, websites that many of you helm.

The folks out there are really digging in and doing their homework and it's making the debunkers look like a pitiful lot. I mean these guys are getting their asses handed to them. When they start losing the battle they start cussing and such which is the true sign of a loser.

Some of these comebacks by the people are so spot on and hilarious it's getting to the point debunkers just shut down and head back to their secret hideouts. It's gotten so I can't read the comments as they're so funny I end up unable to sit at my drafting table to draw or keyboard to write. There are some of the most hilarious retorts I've seen anywhere.

I do a lot, I mean a lot of on the street polling about UFOs. I would say 90% of the people I ask start growling when I mention the subject and immediately start berating the officials and link them up with the lies and nonsense associated with years of corruption and betrayal. It's become a cross cultural allegiance of sorts with wealthy and poor all in agreement that we're being lied to by our officials and the media.

I think what it is, is that more of the people and you professionals on this List have done so much research, so many leaps into the lion's den that it's showing and being appreciated. There's an old saying that you can argue or yell at the facts and the truth yet one's petards are thy echoes.

In any case, times are so hard that people are fine tuning themselves to how they got in this mess and why didn't the press and authorities keep them posted about the storm. The massive betrayals have folks looking at the information sources that had warned them but hadn't been validated by the traditional media. Now the tables have turned and the stirabout's fallen into the fleece.

The awareness of the public and their ability to handle what many of us arm chair and professional researchers bring forward is a testament that the good folks are far more resilient than the mainstream media would support.

Keep it up!

Best,

Greg
ufomafia.com/blog

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 14](#)

Re: UFO Disclosure Again!

From: William Treurniet <wtreurniet.nul>
Date: Wed, 14 Oct 2009 12:56:14 -0400
Archived: Wed, 14 Oct 2009 14:23:19 -0400
Subject: Re: UFO Disclosure Again!

>From: Dave Haith <visions1.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto post.nul
>Date: Wed, 14 Oct 2009 06:10:49 +0100
>Subject: UFO Disclosure Again!

>As usual David Wilcock (heard here on a Coast to Coast segment
>on You Tube) has gone over the top - claiming UFO disclosure
>before Christmas and the media has chosen the day and TV program
>time!

><http://tiny.cc/EPL08>

>David knows the date of course but he's not telling us. Listen
>to the clip - the Disclosure statement is just short of eight
>minutes in.

>Of course he may be right, but saying he's wrong is about as
>certain as saying the Second Coming of Christ won't occur in the
>next couple of months.

In his defense, Wilcock said he was told by three, supposedly
independent, 'insiders' that there will be official disclosure
before Christmas. So it's not like he had a dream or received
channeled information about this. We should be skeptical, just
as we should be skeptical of the many other unverifiable claims
from insiders that we have heard second hand.

wct

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

Re: UFO Disclosure Again!

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 14](#)

Re: The Weapon Of Ridicule Finally Been Beaten

From: Dave Haith <visionsl.nul>
Date: Wed, 14 Oct 2009 18:09:15 +0100
Archived: Wed, 14 Oct 2009 14:25:02 -0400
Subject: Re: The Weapon Of Ridicule Finally Been Beaten

>From: Greg Boone <Evolbaby.nul>
>To: post.nul
>Date: Wed, 14 Oct 2009 10:27:45 EDT
>Subject: The Weapon Of Ridicule Finally Been Beaten Down?

>I'm assuming most of the Listers are aware of the long term use
>of ridicule as a weapon against those reporting and disclosing
>UFO data.

>Again I'm noticing that the ridicule factor is getting a thorough
>beat down on Message Boards, Lists, even Sites such as YouTube.
>People are hitting back hard with not so much as vitriolic
>responses to debunkers and invalidators, but by using the facts
>from the many books, videos, websites that many of you helm.

>In any case, times are so hard that people are fine tuning
>themselves to how they got in this mess and why didn't the press
>and authorities keep them posted about the storm. The massive
>betrayals have folks looking at the information sources that had
>warned them but hadn't been validated by the traditional media.
>Now the tables have turned and the stirabout's fallen into the
>fleece.

<snip>

>The awareness of the public and their ability to handle what
>many of us arm chair and professional researchers bring forward
>is a testament that the good folks are far more resilient than
>the mainstream media would support.

I agree completely Greg.

But the next effect is bound to be from that mainstream media
who will also finally get the message the punters are
expressing.

And because the media's job is to pander to public tastes -
otherwise they will make no money from viewers or readers - we
will see a swing away from ridicule.

Indeed it's already happening. I have never seen so many pro-
UFO reports in the mainstream press, partly because of the
release of Government documents, but also because of that subtle
change in public attitudes which you are talking about.

The next change from the traditional media I'd like to see but
don't expect any time soon, is real investigation of our subject
to turn Stan Friedman's 'cosmic Watergate' into headlines.

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 14](#)

Thanks To Errol - Canada's Thanksgiving

From: **K Wilson** <K.Wilson.nul>
Date: Wed, 14 Oct 2009 13:00:22 -0500
Archived: Wed, 14 Oct 2009 15:29:00 -0400
Subject: Thanks To Errol - Canada's Thanksgiving

Dear Errol:

I wanted to wish you a very Happy Thanksgiving - last Monday.

Thank you for working so hard to keep UFO Updates a great List and thank you for helping us all to stay connected with one another.

We all have a lot to be thankful for, and you are one of those special people in our lives.

Very Sincerely,

K. Wilson
www.alienjigsaw.com

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:
<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 14](#)

Re: Silbury Hill Stargate?

From: **Kathy Kasten** <catraja.nul>
Date: Wed, 14 Oct 2009 18:16:07 +0000
Archived: Wed, 14 Oct 2009 15:30:00 -0400
Subject: Re: Silbury Hill Stargate?

>Date: Wed, 14 Oct 2009 09:56:00 -0400
>To: ufo-updates-list.nul
>From: post.nul
>Subject: UFO UpDate: Silbury Hill Stargate?

>From: Colin Andrews <cprandrews.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>Date: Wed, 14 Oct 2009 00:53:10 +0000 (UTC)
>Subject: Silbury Hill Stargate?

<snips>

><http://www.colinandrews.net/index.html>

Dear Listers:

Well, Colin Andrews has done it again. Just when I thought I would have to write haranguing e-mail, I scrolled down his website and found that someone had actually contacted the Mayan calendar keepers for a statement on 2012.

Colin appears to be one of the few enlightened white guys. Please go read Colin's website and see what the Mayan leaders are saying. Yes, they are still alive and making themselves relevant.

KK

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 15](#)

Re: Thanks To Errol - Canada's Thanksgiving

From: **Bruce Maccabee** <brumac.nul>
Date: Wed, 14 Oct 2009 16:35:57 -0400
Archived: Thu, 15 Oct 2009 08:38:14 -0400
Subject: Re: Thanks To Errol - Canada's Thanksgiving

>From: K Wilson <K_Wilson.nul>
>To: post.nul
>Date: Wed, 14 Oct 2009 13:00:22 -0500
>Subject: Thanks To Errol - Canada's Thanksgiving

>Dear Errol:

>I wanted to wish you a very Happy Thanksgiving - last Monday.

>Thank you for working so hard to keep UFO Updates a great List
>and thank you for helping us all to stay connected with one
>another.

>We all have a lot to be thankful for, and you are one of those
>special people in our lives.

I'll second that!

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 15](#)

Re: The Weapon Of Ridicule Finally Been Beaten

From: Greg Boone <Evolbaby.nul>
Date: Wed, 14 Oct 2009 14:44:27 EDT
Archived: Thu, 15 Oct 2009 08:40:23 -0400
Subject: Re: The Weapon Of Ridicule Finally Been Beaten

>From: Dave Haith <visions1.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates <post.nul>
>Date: Wed, 14 Oct 2009 18:09:15 +0100
>Subject: Re: The Weapon Of Ridicule Finally Been Beaten Down?

>>From: Greg Boone <Evolbaby.nul>
>>To: post.nul
>>Date: Wed, 14 Oct 2009 10:27:45 EDT
>>Subject: The Weapon Of Ridicule Finally Been Beaten Down?

>>I'm assuming most of the Listers are aware of the long term use
>>of ridicule as a weapon against those reporting and disclosing
>>UFO data.

>>Again I'm noticing that the ridicule factor is getting a thorough
>>beat down on Message Boards, Lists, even Sites such as YouTube.
>>People are hitting back hard with not so much as vitriolic
>>responses to debunkers and invalidators, but by using the facts
>>from the many books, videos, websites that many of you helm.

>>In any case, times are so hard that people are fine tuning
>>themselves to how they got in this mess and why didn't the press
>>and authorities keep them posted about the storm. The massive
>>betrayals have folks looking at the information sources that had
>>warned them but hadn't been validated by the traditional media.
>>Now the tables have turned and the stirabout's fallen into the
>>fleece.

><snip>

>>The awareness of the public and their ability to handle what
>>many of us arm chair and professional researchers bring forward
>>is a testament that the good folks are far more resilient than
>>the mainstream media would support.

>I agree completely Greg.

>But the next effect is bound to be from that mainstream media
>who will also finally get the message the punters are
>expressing.

>And because the media's job is to pander to public tastes -
>otherwise they will make no money from viewers or readers - we
>will see a swing away from ridicule.

>Indeed it's already happening. I have never seen so many pro-
>UFO reports in the mainstream press, partly because of the
>release of Government documents, but also because of that subtle
>change in public attitudes which you are talking about.

>The next change from the traditional media I'd like to see but
>don't expect any time soon, is real investigation of our subject
>to turn Stan Friedman's 'cosmic Watergate' into headlines.

Dave, you hit several nails right on the head with one strike.

I now realize the reason for the change in the mainstream is
because UFOs = Money+Ratings. I guess you can call this a more
important equation than E=MC2.

UFO movies, websites, radio shows, conventions are hauling in the dough and the public globally eats the stuff up. Lots of issues arise when a news company runs a UFO story. Too lengthy to go into here. Generally I'd say that the public's economic suffering shows a major gap that leads right on up to the UFO coverup issue. Folks are tired of being lied to and ripped off. We've got three generations having worked in and around classified UFO data and even those folks who were sworn to secrecy are puzzled and rebelling. I know because I've talked to them.

I agree about Mr. Friedman's work. His work regarding government lies should be made into a documentary. That's what the people are looking for. Believe me, I've got a ton of skeptic friends and now they're backed into the corner. Folks are watching the number of documentaries on the web now and just a handful make so much sense with so many incidents where people and their friends and relatives were, they know the deal.

Best,

Greg
ufomafia.com

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 15](#)

Re: Silbury Hill Stargate?

From: William Treurniet <wtreurniet.nul>
Date: Wed, 14 Oct 2009 16:38:46 -0400
Archived: Thu, 15 Oct 2009 09:42:00 -0400
Subject: Re: Silbury Hill Stargate?

>From: Kathy Kasten <catraja.nul>
>To: post to ufoupdates <post.nul>
>Date: Wed, 14 Oct 2009 18:16:07 +0000
>Subject: Re: Silbury Hill Stargate?

>>Date: Wed, 14 Oct 2009 09:56:00 -0400
>>To: ufo-updates-list.nul
>>From: post.nul
>>Subject: UFO UpDate: Silbury Hill Stargate?

>>From: Colin Andrews <cprandrews.nul>
>>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>>Date: Wed, 14 Oct 2009 00:53:10 +0000 (UTC)
>>Subject: Silbury Hill Stargate?

><snips>

>><http://www.colinandrews.net/index.html>

>Dear Listers:

>Well, Colin Andrews has done it again. Just when I thought I
>would have to write haranguing e-mail, I scrolled down his
>website and found that someone had actually contacted the Mayan
>calendar keepers for a statement on 2012.

>Colin appears to be one of the few enlightened white guys.
>Please go read Colin's website and see what the Mayan leaders
>are saying. Yes, they are still alive and making themselves
>relevant.

It's not all gloom and doom from the 'white guys'. Carl Johan
Calleman has been very much in tune with the Mayan people. He
sees the changes that are happening as mainly a transformation
of consciousness rather than of the physical environment.

I like his approach because of the physical evidence in support
of his interpretation of the calendar. For example, the
frequency of lower mantle seismic activity since about the year
2000 fluctuates according to periods of the calendar.

Also, readers may enjoy an amusing 5-minute summary of what 2012
is about at:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sbBmlHGgsgc>

Like she says, it's all about interpretation, and there's not a
lot to go on, thanks to the Spaniards.

wct

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Re: Silbury Hill Stargate?

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 15](#)

Re: Thanks To Errol - Canada's Thanksgiving

From: Dave Haith <visionsl.nul>
Date: Wed, 14 Oct 2009 21:52:42 +0100
Archived: Thu, 15 Oct 2009 09:43:00 -0400
Subject: Re: Thanks To Errol - Canada's Thanksgiving

>From: K Wilson <K Wilson.nul>
>To: post.nul
>Date: Wed, 14 Oct 2009 13:00:22 -0500
>Subject: Thanks To Errol - Canada's Thanksgiving

>Dear Errol:

>I wanted to wish you a very Happy Thanksgiving - last Monday.

>Thank you for working so hard to keep UFO Updates a great List
>and thank you for helping us all to stay connected with one
>another.

>We all have a lot to be thankful for, and you are one of those
>special people in our lives.

I would like to second that Katharina.

I think none of us really expected the UFO mystery to take so
many years to 'crack'

I often imagine Errol waking up to another day/week/year of
processing our burblings... and send a special prayer to the
'space brothers' to bless him with a free joy flight or two
round the universe as our UFO hero!

DH

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 15](#)

News Links - 14-10-09

From: **UFO UpDates - Toronto** <post.nul>
Date: Thu, 15 Oct 2009 10:46:00 -0400
Archived: Thu, 15 Oct 2009 10:46:00 -0400
Subject: News Links - 14-10-09

News Links - 14-10-09

Multiple Witnesses Spot UFO In Northern Germany
The Local
<http://www.thelocal.de/sci-tech/20091014-22559.html>

Halo Cloud Over Moscow Creates UFO Buzz
Christian Science Monitor
<http://tinyurl.com/ylkvn44>

'Paranormal' Director Filming In Vegas
Fox5 KVVU
<http://www.fox5vegas.com/entertainment/21297797/detail.html>

From Frank Warren's UFO Chronicles:

Socorro: "Evidence of UFO Landing..."
<http://tinyurl.com/yl9bweg>

From George Filer:

Filer's Files #42 -2009
Oct 14, 2009
<http://www.nationalufocenter.com/>

From 'The Norm':

The Collider, The Particle And A Theory About Fate
The New York Times
<http://www.nytimes.com/2009/10/13/science/space/13lhc.html? r=1>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:
<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 15](#)

Re: Europe's UFO Files Remain Mostly Under Wraps

From: K Wilson <K.Wilson.nul>
Date: Wed, 14 Oct 2009 17:35:31 -0500
Archived: Thu, 15 Oct 2009 10:47:00 -0400
Subject: Re: Europe's UFO Files Remain Mostly Under Wraps

>From: Greg Boone <Evolbaby.nul>
>To: post.nul
>Date: Wed, 14 Oct 2009 00:10:04 EDT
>Subject: Europe's UFO Files Remain Mostly Under Wraps

>This is an interesting story in that it raises the question
>again as to what is it about UFOs all the governments are afraid
>to divulge including our enemies.

> <http://tinyurl.com/yjqgcb9>

>There's something there that is a common threat to all of them
>or they wouldn't be keeping their mouths shut.

>That alone should raise an eyebrow or two. Some deductive
>reasoning should let us reveal what the real deal is.

They are afraid of losing power and control over the masses
upon whose backs they stand on.

If the information regarding abductions, and ETs and Hybrids
is accurate, most humans will become, to quote Dave Jacobs
(as stated in a radio interview) 'second or third class citizens.'
I agree with his assessment. Telepathy and technology are very
persuasive and powerful tools.

The new hierarchy will most likely be ETs or Hybrids, followed
by abductees, followed by the rest of humanity; if they even
survive. It may happen very gradually or it may happen suddenly;
none of us is really sure. One thing I am sure of is: we are
living in 'interesting times.'

K. Wilson
www.alienjigsaw.com

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:
<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 15](#)

Woman Witnesses Crop Circle Form

From: Dave Haith <visions1.nul>
Date: Thu, 15 Oct 2009 00:45:57 +0100
Archived: Thu, 15 Oct 2009 11:49:00 -0400
Subject: Woman Witnesses Crop Circle Form

Well known crop circle researcher and photographer Lucy Pringle has identified a witness to the spectacular anomalous formation of a crop glyph.

She tells the story at her website here:

<http://tinyurl.com/yfgojja>

It was 13 years ago that the witness and a friend saw the famous Julia Set fractal glyph being formed near Stonehenge. Over a 20 minute period they watched a strange mist swirl a few feet off the ground, finally creating the pattern in the crop.

The woman witness wants to remain anonymous but Lucy has recorded her testimony on tape.

Lucy comments that this is one of the most amazing crop circle stories ever to come to light.

She told me: "It puts the phenomenon on a truly credible and indisputable scientific footing"

Lucy claims the mist is the effect of, and not the cause of the formation.

Here's what she says on the mist:

"The mist would appear to be as a result of cool water vapour rising from the aquifer (underground spring) beneath and behaves in a manner similar to what happens in the lab when electrical discharges are created through water and different patterns emerge on the surface.

Mist forms a little distance from the triggering point, which would support what occurred in this case, M could see the circle growing.

It is when the hydrogen atoms re-combine that all this happens as it draws in ambient energy. This is where the excess energy appears from.

As for height, it would be no higher than the radius of the formation created and the mist cloud would grow as the formation grew - i.e. the mist is effect of and not the cause of the formation."

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced

without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 15](#)

Re: UFO Disclosure Again!

From: Greg Boone <Evolbaby.nul>
Date: Wed, 14 Oct 2009 20:34:49 EDT
Archived: Thu, 15 Oct 2009 11:50:00 -0400
Subject: Re: UFO Disclosure Again!

>From: Dave Haith <visions1.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto post.nul
>Date: Wed, 14 Oct 2009 06:10:49 +0100
>Subject: UFO Disclosure Again!

>As usual David Wilcock (heard here on a Coast to Coast segment
>on You Tube) has gone over the top - claiming UFO disclosure
>before Christmas and the media has chosen the day and TV program
>time!

><http://tiny.cc/EPL08>

>David knows the date of course but he's not telling us. Listen
>to the clip - the Disclosure statement is just short of eight
>minutes in.

>Of course he may be right, but saying he's wrong is about as
>certain as saying the Second Coming of Christ won't occur in the
>next couple of months.

Y'know, we should have a rule round these parts that no one is
allowed to state a time and place for official UFO disclosure.
Reason being it's like those idiotic end_of_the_world scenarios
that have come and gone without so much as a headless horseman
to show for it.

From now on let the shoe drop when it does. By that time the
subject will be so passe' that the general public will probably
record the official government ufo alien disclosure press
conference for later viewing with Tivo or some other such
device.

It's actually getting to be a bit ho-hum anyway with the economy
going bonkers.

Best,

Greg
ufomafia.com

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]

[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 15](#)

Re: Carl Sagan And Abduction Research?

From: John Velez <jvelez49.nul>
Date: Thu, 15 Oct 2009 01:28:05 -0400
Archived: Thu, 15 Oct 2009 12:52:00 -0400
Subject: Re: Carl Sagan And Abduction Research?

>From: Alfred Lehmborg <alienview.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>Date: Tue, 13 Oct 2009 17:31:06 -0500
>Subject: Re: Carl Sagan And Abduction Research?

>>From: John Velez <jvelez49.nul>
>>To: post.nul
>>Date: Mon, 12 Oct 2009 21:21:30 -0400
>>Subject: Re: Carl Sagan And Abduction Research?

>>>From: Kevin Randle <KRandle993.nul>
>>>To: post.nul
>>>Date: Mon, 12 Oct 2009 15:23:07 EDT
>>>Subject: Re: Carl Sagan And Abduction Research?

>>>>From: Greg Boone <Evolbaby.nul>
>>>>To: post.nul
>>>>Date: Mon, 12 Oct 2009 13:48:42 EDT
>>>>Subject: Carl Sagan And Abduction Research?

>>>>I'm going over notes, documentaries, books and I'm wondering if
>>>>the late Carl Sagan actually spent some time doing the
>>>>scientific research into the abduction phenomenon or was he just
>>>>giving the issue a mere glance and tossing around opinionated
>>>>blurbs

>>>Hello Greg, List, All -

>>>Funny you should bring this up now. I was just reading Budd
>>>Hopkins' new book and in it he talks about Sagan.

<snip>

>>I guess Carl just knew which side his bread was buttered on.
>>Can't blame him much for that. He was human.

Alfred wrote:

>With regard to our Carl Sagan, a true hero of my youth, seems
>better he moved "onward" before much longer in the tooth.

>Remains, he pulled me to a place beyond... where comets have
>been foaming! Smart and Brave, and flinching not, he startled me
>to roaming!

>He fought against Doc Condon; he'd wanted what was right! He was
>asking pointed questions; he stood for Truth's bright Light!

>His startup was Promethean, He did nothing I can hate; Then...
>he avoided Stanton Friedman; He avoided that debate.

>He scoffed, and sneered, and guffawed; he smirked at Mack's
>abductions. He made our science shallower, and he narrowed its
>production.

>He added to our ridicule. He took some wrongful tacks. Late in
>an elitist's life, was he blind to brave new facts?

>It's the 'honored' way of aging minds, That they harden up with

>age? Their part is all but over, and they crap upon the stage!

>They cannot say that they've been wrong, they won't cop to newer
>info; they don't tell you of some newfound truth, just distort
>with innuendo.

>History is littered here; it's in your own experience! The
>greatest can eclipse their greatness, and betray their own
>ebullience.

>Like Ulysses passed his presidency, or Lugosi passed "Plan 9."
>Did Sagan take a low road? Did he cover up some sign?

>Did he do in fact what was accused? Did he set our study back?
>Did he prevaricate some issue? Did he stab us in the back?

>I'd prefer it not. Part of me remembers. Sagan put me at the
>station... Provided passage for this old man on the starship
>- "Imagination."

>_____

>How's that echo from the golden age John? <ROFL>

Hey Alfred...

I didn't edit a word of it just so the Listerions have an
opportunity to read it again. ;) Gotta indoctrinate the squares.

"Golden Age" Ha! Maybe for Lehmborg's Odd Odes, but let me tell
you buddy, it was pure_hell for me at times. The 'golden' part
is just a bit tarnished in my memory. But then, I made friends
like you... and got taken back to the coffee houses and the
spontaneous poetry readings of my mis-spent youth, so it wasn't
all bad.

Thanks for the flash-back. A 'golden oldie' fer sure. I wonder
if the Bugs can groove on the rhythms and imagery evoked by a
well turned phrase or two.

I pop my beatnik fingers at you, poet.

Warmest regards,

John

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena 'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 15](#)

British Councillor Makes An Official Stand

From: Colin Andrews <cprandrews.nul>
Date: Wed, 14 Oct 2009 23:25:55 +0000 (UTC)
Archived: Thu, 15 Oct 2009 12:54:00 -0400
Subject: British Councillor Makes An Official Stand

New Development

British Councillor makes an official stand on the issue of UFOs and Extraterrestrial activity in and around the city of Winchester, Hampshire, England.

Councillor Adrian Hicks, a city councillor for Winchester in Hampshire, England has now made an Official stand on the issue of UFOs and Extraterrestrials in and around his city and beyond.

Tonight a second video was leaked to me as his new website was just posted.

Councillor Hicks feels strongly about the UFO issue and the fact that a UFO base is located near his city and that the public are not being given what the government knows about the issue. The "official" videoed interview leaked tonight here:

<http://www.colinandrews.net/UFO-Councillor-Hicks4.html>

The full story about messages heard on television sets, seen in crop circles and daily UFOs fly into and out of a base near the city. The story by Colin Andrews: The Winchester Cluster here:

<http://www.colinandrews.net/UFO-Councillor-Hicks-JoyceBowles.html>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena 'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 15](#)

Eye Witness To Stonehenge Crop circle Forming

From: Colin Andrews <cprandrews.nul>
Date: Thu, 15 Oct 2009 04:59:28 +0000 (UTC)
Archived: Thu, 15 Oct 2009 13:57:00 -0400
Subject: Eye Witness To Stonehenge Crop circle Forming

Eye witness To The Formation Of A Crop Circle Opposite Stonehenge
By Colin Andrews

Posted October 15, 2009

In July of 1996 one of the most complex and spectacular crop circle designs ever seen appeared in a field opposite Stonehenge. The design became known as "The Julia Set" because it resembled the mathematical fractal called by that name. The formation was remarkable not only because of its complexity and beauty but also due to several anomalies associated with its discovery.

It arrived in daylight on a sunny day opposite a busy tourist spot surrounded by high traffic roads such as the A303. What is exceptional about this event is that it is the first time the window of arrival can be narrowed down.

The formation was first spotted from an aircraft at 6:15 PM. The pilot crossed over the field with a passenger (a medical doctor taking pictures) at 5:30 PM and both reported that there was no formation in the field at that time. This is corroborated by the security guards at Stonehenge who claimed the formation was not in the field when he arrived at work. The pilot landed his plane at the nearest airfield, the passenger disembarked, and the pilot refueled for another flight. The pilot took off again and crossed the field at 6:15 when he saw the Julia Set formation in the field.

At about the same time (6:30) his previous passenger drove past Stonehenge to see cars pulled off the side of the busy road. These cars will prove important to today's new release.

The airspace around Stonehenge is secure airspace due to the proximity of the top secret air base of Boscombe Down. This means that all flights are monitored and reports are made. In my investigations of the claimed events I made inquiries with security at Stonehenge, the flight tower at Boscombe down, and checked police logs at Hampshire & Wiltshire Police control rooms. There was no evidence of anything occurring in the field before the sighting at 6:15 PM. This is the first report of a formation created in broad daylight in a busy area with no witnesses. Or were there?

Other anomalies of this sight showed up during filed investigations. I spent several days with a team of researchers examining all aspects of the formation; taking soil and plant samples, dowsing, measuring magnetic flux patterns, and interviewing people. We discovered that the design was energetically connected to Stonehenge by magnetic flux lines (below). When I interviewed the Wiltshire Police I was told that the police emergency lines received several 999 calls just before 6.00 PM reporting a large number of vehicles pulled off the road causing a hazard.

What has recently been revealed is that the people in those cars=E2=80=A6..A taxi driver and passenger watched in disbelief as a

spiraling =E2=80=A6..Read

Full Report at:

<http://www.colinandrews.net/JuliaSetStory.html>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 15](#)

Re: Europe's UFO Files Remain Mostly Under Wraps

From: Greg Boone <Evolbaby.nul>
Date: Thu, 15 Oct 2009 11:29:11 EDT
Archived: Thu, 15 Oct 2009 17:22:19 -0400
Subject: Re: Europe's UFO Files Remain Mostly Under Wraps

>From: K Wilson <K Wilson.nul>
>To: post.nul
>Date: Wed, 14 Oct 2009 17:35:31 -0500
>Subject: Re: Europe's UFO Files Remain Mostly Under Wraps

>>From: Greg Boone <Evolbaby.nul>
>>To: post.nul
>>Date: Wed, 14 Oct 2009 00:10:04 EDT
>>Subject: Europe's UFO Files Remain Mostly Under Wraps

>>This is an interesting story in that it raises the question
>>again as to what is it about UFOs all the governments are afraid
>>to divulge including our enemies.

>> <http://tinyurl.com/yjqgcb9>

>>There's something there that is a common threat to all of them
>>or they wouldn't be keeping their mouths shut.

>>That alone should raise an eyebrow or two. Some deductive
>>reasoning should let us reveal what the real deal is.

>They are afraid of losing power and control over the masses
>upon whose backs they stand on.

That's for sure. However, are they afraid of losing control of
the masses to the masses? What if every mom and dad took rank
instead of lawyers? The U.S. is no longer a country of laws but
a country of lawyers who look out for their bottom line only.

>If the information regarding abductions, and ETs and Hybrids
>is accurate, most humans will become, to quote Dave Jacobs
>(as stated in a radio interview) 'second or third class citizens.'
>I agree with his assessment. Telepathy and technology are very
>persuasive and powerful tools.

I've got some bad news. We've been third class citizens ever
since this integration has taken place for the past umpteen tens
of thousands of years. Problem is we keep rising up. Ya' can't
keep a good human down.

>The new hierarchy will most likely be ETs or Hybrids, followed
>by abductees, followed by the rest of humanity; if they even
>survive. It may happen very gradually or it may happen suddenly;
>none of us is really sure. One thing I am sure of is: we are
>living in 'interesting times.'

>K. Wilson
>www.alienjigsaw.com

Again, that's been going on since who knows when. It's not a
going_to_be issue, it's a been_there_done_that thing. I could
say something now that would shake the world but it's already
done and of course it backfired. There's a great episode of the
classic Star Trek tv show called "By Any Other Name".

You can take DNA out of the human, but, you can't take the human
out of the DNA.

Oh, and there is some technology afoot that's making some changes in a big way or our benefactors wouldn't have shown up en masse over the past 60 years.

Best,
Greg
ufomafia.com

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 16](#)

Re: Woman Witnesses Crop Circle Form

From: Joe McGonagle <joe.mcgonagle.nul>
Date: Thu, 15 Oct 2009 17:20:40 +0100
Archived: Fri, 16 Oct 2009 07:05:33 -0400
Subject: Re: Woman Witnesses Crop Circle Form

>From: Dave Haith <visions1.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates <post.nul>
>Date: Thu, 15 Oct 2009 00:45:57 +0100
>Subject: Woman Witnesses Crop Circle Form

Just to make clear, David, my criticism below is not directed at you!

>Well known crop circle researcher and photographer Lucy Pringle
>has identified a witness to the spectacular anomalous formation
>of a crop glyph.

<snip>

>She told me: "It puts the phenomenon on a truly credible and
>indisputable scientific footing"

Utter nonsense - all it is is an unsupported anecdote from an
unidentified source. An anonymous source told me that Michael
Jackson is still alive and well, and working in a chip shop in
the South of England. I suppose that is an 'indisputable
scientific footing' as well?

>Lucy claims the mist is the effect of, and not the cause of
>the formation.

She can claim whatever she likes - how does she know this?
Another anonymous source?

Cheers,

Joe

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 16](#)

INEXPLICATA This Week - 06-10-09

From: Scott Corrales <lornis1.nul>
Date: Tue, 6 Oct 2009 07:31:58 -0400
Archived: Fri, 16 Oct 2009 07:13:19 -0400
Subject: INEXPLICATA This Week - 06-10-09

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 06, 2009

Luis Burgos: 332 Cases in Argentina in 2009

Source: Diario Popular
Date: 10.05.09

Luis Burgos: 332 UFO Cases in Argentina in 2009

Argentina is a vast theater of operations for the alien civilizations that visit us. This what experts in the subject believe, and of course, the repetition of incidents that attest to this phenomenon. Sightings of vehicles, abductions, ground evidence; bedroom visitations and other exceptional situations are described in a quotidian manner by a countless number of witnesses. This year was no exception, and up to late September, the count stood at 332 cases. All of these are under study due to their considerable credibility quotient and they make Argentina one of the areas most frequented by alien visitors.

The figure is the result of the detailed work of noted researcher Luis Burgos, president of the Fundacion Argentina de Ovnilogia, who told Expedientes Secretos that despite the high number of episodes recorded during the first nine months of 2009, "we are actually in a plateau phase, which is typical after last year's great UFO wave, which ended with 550 reported cases. The plateau phase is to be expected, which occurs in a slow, constant downturn. The 2008 effect endured throughout the country in the summer, but once the fall began, the UFO phenomenon behaved as it has been expected to behave for over six decades and its activity decreased. Only those areas known as hot-spots retained their activity, although some of these also experienced a decrease [in activity]."

The Province of Buenos Aires, according to FAO study, is a key region that includes the Federal Capital area. "The Porte=Flo region reports permanent sightings of strange flying objects, even with diurnal and nocturnal photographs and videos. For example, the material presented by Hector Boetto (www.cieloaguatierra.blogspot.com). Unidentified air traffic over the Argentinean capital is still a pending matter, especially with the total passivity of the media and government authorities...The area of Vicente Lopez, to the north of the city, is one of the highest UFO manifestation areas in the entire country. Incredibly, events are reported at different times of day in Munro, Olivos, Florida, etc. and a considerable quantity of photos of these objects are taken, such as the remarkable sightings by Mat=EDas Mannara in Munro (www.solidaevidencia.com.ar) and Bibiana Bryson (www.freewebs.com/bibianabryson/misavistamientos.com), which include unique documents showing spindle-shaped UFOs among others. Phantom UFOs have also been picked up at Villa Ballester, near Vicente Lopez," says Burgos in his report.

Burgos highlights in his report that "lovely Mar del Plata always surprises us with manifestations of all types, and while it isn't the exceptional case history offered by the 1960s to the 1990s, in recent years, the Sierra de los Padres area has

turned into a new area for "phantom UFOs". Proof of this can be seen in the permanent records obtained by Graciela Donalisio and Leonardo Rieger."

(Translation (c) 2009, S. Corrales, IHU. Special thanks to Sebastian Aranguren and Pachi La Fata, Diario Popular, and to Guillermo Gimenez, Planeta UFO)

Posted By Inexplicata At 3:26 AM

Reflections on the Terra.es Video Hoax

Reflections on the Terra.es Saucer Hoax

As it turns out, had it not been for the investigative efforts of UFO researcher and broadcaster Bruno Carde=Flosa and his team at La Rosa de los Vientos (a program airing nightly on Spain's Onda Cero network), the hoax perpetrated by Terra.es would have gone on until - one supposes - late October, when the anniversary of Orson Welles' 1939 radio broadcast of "The War of the Worlds" would have been celebrated by disclosing the third and final video of the sequence, which Terra released reluctantly yesterday to the anger of thousands, perhaps tens of thousands, including investigators and writers in the UFO field, saucer enthusiasts, and simply those who were angered at seeing another "viral marketing" campaign for yet another unknown product, but this time using ufology as a prop.

Ricardo Campos, the researcher who alerted the community to the existence of the second installment of the sorry saga, has observed that UFO videos have "a whiff of adolescence" about them. And he's right.

When it comes to UFO videos - and the ease with which they can be created thanks to the breakthroughs of home computing, software that was once the province of George Lucas's ILM Team is now within the reach of the clever casual user - caveat emptor has been the byword since Mexico's Polanco UFO of 1997. And that twelve year-old effort was magnificent, when compared to the ham-fisted "product" offered by Terra. Since then, video experts have rolled the proverbial apple of discord into the hallowed halls of UFO research with complex hoaxed videos, setting believers against those who decry the hoax. Some of us, however, envy the skill of these electronic wizards who can cause Han Solo's Millennium Falcon to cavort over the cloudy skies of Mexico City.

Perhaps the most distressing angle in the situation can be found in the ranks of believers who insisted on the video being real, offering further proof that "aliens-from-space-are-engaged-in-a-war-against-the-world's-military" and that the dark forces of Tau Ceti (or some other star system) are arrayed against our world. Contemporary science fiction, alas, isn't nearly as good as ufology.

And so, the October 2009 Galician Trawler UFO Video joins the ranks of over hoaxes, sitting comfortably next to the Haitian UFO fraud, clinking glasses of virtual champagne and exchanging knowing winks...there's an empty chair beside them, waiting for the next video hoax.

Posted By Inexplicata At 3:16 AM

MONDAY, OCTOBER 05, 2009

Spain: TERRA Acknowledges Saucer Hoax

The truth will out. TERRA.es has acknowledged that the "Galician Trawler UFO Video" and the even worse "Galician UFO Recovery Video" were tributes to The War of the Worlds by H.G. Wells (or the radio broadcast by Orson Welles). To judge from the 288 comments left on TERRA's page, people are not happy with this tribute. See for yourselves:

<http://noticias.terra.es/Actualidad/portada.aspx>

Posted By Inexplicata At 6:32 AM

Background Paper: The Galician UFO Wave (1995-1996)

Manuel Carballal's "A UFO Alert in Spain" first appeared in the

SAMIZDAT newsletter (Fall 1996 issue) and was subsequently reprinted in the pages of INEXPLICATA. We are reprinting it yet again as a background paper for the activity which may or may not be taking place in Galicia at this time.

A UFO Alert in Spain
By Manuel Carballal
(translated by Scott Corrales)

Galicia has been swept by a wave of sightings since the end of 1995. On November 28th, the monitoring system of the As Gandaras Arsenal (Lugo) filmed several UFOs over its facilities. UFO investigators reported to the scene, confirming what Spain's military establishment had already feared: UFOs are conducting reconnoitering that country's military installations.

Tuesday, November 28th 1995
Las Gandaras Arsenal, Lugo.
8:30 p.m.

The sentry took another glance at the monitor's screen. Routine night watches at the base in which he was fulfilling his obligatory military service were usually boring in extreme. Nothing exciting ever happened. Until now...

The camera scanned the outside areas, searching for anyone trying to breach the base's perimeter. Upon taking another look at the monitor, the soldier was shocked. What was that thing? A few meters over the barbed wire fence, clearly distinct from the base's floodlights, was an oval, discoidal object, hanging motionlessly in space.

This was not the first time that unidentified flying objects had paid a visit to the military arsenal. The series of visits had commenced four days earlier, when numerous area residents were able to witness the appearance of "flying saucers".

Thursday, November 23rd 1995
Offices of "El Progreso" newspaper, Lugo
8:30 p.m.

Goyan, the young editor of the Lugo-based daily, picked up the phone almost automatically. She placed the receiver to her ear while pouring herself the umpteenth cup of coffee. At the other end of the line, a middle-aged man was telling her that he had just seen a "flying saucer" over the As Gandaras soccer field while driving his car from O Ceao toward the train station.

The phone rang again a short while later. Now it was an elderly woman, a resident of As Gandaras, telling her that she had just witnessed a strange object flying over the area. "Rather than being scared," the witness explained, "I'm surprised, because in spite of my age, I'd never seen anything like it before."

Goyan scribbled a few notes and hung up the phone, feeling curious and upset. The joke was going on for far too long. Who was trying to make fun of her with all these Martian stories?, she thought.

The phone rings once more, bringing out of her reverie. This time it's a man with a mature-sounding voice and a confident tone of voice, although somewhat tinged by emotion. He informs her of a new sighting in the area: he had just a UFO emitting bright flashes of light at low altitude-low enough to see "large windows" and clear enough to be able to tell that "no one was inside."

Thus, the skeptical newspaperwoman became involved in what was swiftly becoming an extraordinary UFO flap. Apparently, a flying saucer with large windows and blue, red and yellow tail was crossing the skies over As Gandaras. She called one of the newspaper's photographers, Agrelo, and they both hit the road. However, neither of them was able to find anything strange. Not even the residents at the local nursing home, nor the bar owners in the area, nor the soccer players practicing at a nearby field, reported seeing anything unusual. The journalists' UFO adventure had not lasted very long at all.

To make matters worse, upon returning to the newsroom, their

fellow reporter and superior, Paco Garc=EDa G=F3mez (according to his own account) handed them a teletype which had recently arrived at the newspaper.

The newswire explained that between November 9th and December 12th, eight high-altitude balloons would be launched from the La Virgen del Camino Air Base in Le=F3n as part of a military meteorological exercise. "The villagers of As Gandaras must have seen one of those weird balloons," thought the journalists. This belief was reflected in a brief article the following day. Yet in spite of this vague explanation, the "UFO Invasion" had not concluded in the least.

Friday, December 22 1995
As Gandaras Arsenal, Lugo
11:00 a.m.

The truth must be found, and if possible, the priceless visual evidence had to be secured. We were in the offices of Brigadier Amado, an impeccably dressed military man in fatigues, with a shaved head and a poker face.

"What happened on November 24th?"

"Something strange," the officer replied. "Some objects were spinning around, but we have no idea what they were."

"Did they move?"

"As you can see in the film, the larger one is still and there are others on its left that move strangely, in a south-southeast direction."

"Who saw them?"

"The lieutenant and a few soldiers. Besides, it was recorded on a security camera located some 15 feet off the ground."

True enough, the entire perimeter of the base is monitored from the main turret - an army arsenal which due to its sensitive contents merits all available military protection.

The visit to the base facilities, the interviews with civilian and military witnesses and with the journalists who covered the story, as well as research carried out in the police headquarters and Guardia Civil barracks allowed us to reconstruct the events. This is more or less what happened.

Thursday, November 28, 1995
As Gandaras Arsenal, Lugo
9:00 PM

The soldier didn't believe his eyes. No matter how much he strained his vision, he could not visually see what the infrared monitor was showing him. A giant oval object appeared to be suspended in the sky, facing the base, turning its lights on and off at random, enabling onlookers to make out its rhomboidal shape.

The weather conditions were far from ideal. The skies were overcast and even though there had been isolated showers and the temperature ranged between 10 and 7 degrees, there was no meteorological phenomenon which would account for the presence of that strange object.

After making sure that the monitor wasn't defective, he notified his unit chief immediately, as was his duty. The lieutenant and a number of soldiers observed the UFO through the screen, apparently static in the sky, just over the barbed wire and searchlights on the base's perimeter. But with the naked eye, all they could see were some strange lights moving erratically in the heavens.

The Media Gets the Word

Simultaneously, at a soccer field less than 50 meters away from the base, Eduardo, a coach for the La Milagrosa team, and several of his players observed the very same lights in the sky.

Manuel D=EDaz Souto, the field manager, was killing time as usual

on that evening, feeling bored and resigned as the local teams played. Suddenly, a group of soldiers invaded his office.

"They told me to dim the stadium lights without any further explanations," D=EDaz Souto said. "The spoke hurriedly among themselves and by means of a transmitter, to their headquarters. They moved nervously from one end of the room to another. They shot furtive glances toward the sky as if looking for something, but they didn't tell me what it was all about."

The base's lieutenant had phoned the offices of Televisi=F3n de Galicia in Lugo, which is located in precisely the same building as the El Progreso newspaper. The officer requested the presence of a camera crew with a long-range Betacam, in hopes of capturing the UFO on video as clearly as possible.

Unfortunately the equipment was unavailable at that precise moment, but despite the situation, reporter Sabella Corbelle and photographer Jos=E9 Vazquez reported to the base during the sighting and were able to witness the images shown through the surveillance monitor. "At one point," said one of the journalists, "we had the impression that the smaller objects were darting into the larger one." The witnesses added that the phenomenon lasted almost all night. While the soldiers mobilized in search of the UFO, the lieutenant prepared the appropriate report, and as expected, a heavy shroud of silence fell over the cases at the moment in which the officer sealed the file to send it to his superiors.

The Official Story

According to the military, the UFOs photographed and sighted at the base were "the lights of some car on the hillside" and the "lights from the quarry at Ferbedoira." Upon scanning the area and visiting the quarry, we learned that there were no mountains in the SSE direction of the base, and the only illumination for the quarry at 21:00 hrs. is a sad and lonely light post.

Marcelino Requejo, a ufologist based in Lugo, provided us other important details. "The case of November 28th isn't an isolated incident. A veritable flood of sightings is taking place in this region, coinciding with some seismic disturbances, about 70 of them this month alone. And as if this wasn't enough," Requejo added, "between the 23rd and the 28th, two jet fighters were flying over the area at low altitude. What were they looking for?"

The final answer to this question, and the enigma posed by the UFO video obtained at the army post, will probably remain concealed within the report prepared by the base commander. It shall become merely another of the manifold reports of strange situations investigated by the authorities, and which are later silenced.

II. SPAIN: SAUCER INVASION 1996

Science writer Arthur C. Clarke sagely observed in his book Report on Planet Three and Other Speculations that when an elderly and distinguished scientist argues that something is impossible, he is usually wrong. This observation describes the attitude held by a segment of Spain's UFO research community, who felt in their hearts that the "heroic age" of ufology (the 1970's) was well behind them and that no further massive waves would ever take place within our lifetimes.

They couldn't begin to imagine how wrong they were.

January 1996 had already produced a considerable number of sightings: the residents of Pedrona (Santander) witnessed the passing of a luminous oval object in the skies over their town; several witnesses in the coastal city of Gij=F3n managed to see a UFO hanging over the sea at night, illuminating the darkness with multicolored lights; in As Pontes, cameraman Bartolom=E9 Vazquez was able to film the maneuvers of a triangular UFO which he described as an "upside down steam iron." The Vazquez sighting was considered to be of great importance, since he managed to capture two jet fighters in pursuit of the slow-moving triangle.

The wave was quickly being covered by private camcorder users

and local television stations, such as the one in the Galician town of Monforte de Lemos. A camera crew from Channel 55 was able to report to a section of town where hundreds of witnesses stood spellbound, gazing at a giant oval UFO which remained suspended overhead for exactly an hour. The station allegedly received over two hundred phone calls reporting sightings throughout the area.

Another outstanding feature of the current flap is the highly visible presence of government and military elements in the area. High-ranking army officers were seen in the populations of Santaballa, Villabla and As Pontes inspecting the locations where the UFO events had transpired and interviewing certain witnesses.

Andres Landeira, a resident of Galicia, Spain's northwestern corner, had no idea he was about to become a protagonist of UFO drama when on the night of February 26, 1996 he found that his car was unable to climb the steep hill which led back to his home in the city of Lugo.

The perplexed driver changed gears, but the sedan refused to budge. It was then that Landeira realized that the car was rising into the air. Panicking, he opened the door, hoping to jump to safety from whatever nameless fate awaited him, but he realized he was well over thirty feet in the air. "I held on to the steering wheel with all my might," Landeira would later tell UFO investigator Manuel Carballal, "I forced my back into the driver's seat and thought I was going to die, being taken to God knows where...Hell! I was really scared."

But the car was not spirited off into the black skies. Landeira observed that whatever had picked him up deposited him back onto the road just slightly ahead of his original position, but sideways. Aside from being badly frightened by the experience, the driver wasn't negatively affected. The only reminder of the event was the car's dashboard clock, which froze at precisely ten minutes before two o'clock in the morning.

According to investigations carried out in the localities of Guitiriz, Firbra and Samos, an employee of the local telephone company - who requested anonymity - witnessed strange lights and luminous phenomena in the heavens close to the place where Andr=E9s had his hair-raising experience. And in the Mes=F3n Porta Nova, in the vicinity, we were told that strange blackouts and brownouts had taken place that evening.

Andr=E9s is a "trustworthy man," in the words of his friends and neighbors, who argue that there is no reason whatsoever to believe that he is lying or otherwise dissembling. "Si =F3 Andr=E9s di que o seu coche volou polo aire, e que volou polo aire..." (If Andr=E9s says that his car flew through the air, then it flew through the air), said Pablo, owner of Ramiro's Bar, when we visited him to confirm that the witness had not consumed any alcohol on that evening.

And in the same way that Andr=E9s Landeira circumscribes himself to telling us an experience which appears to be a fabrication, but which he swears to have lived, dozens of people in villages, towns and cities of northwestern Spain have shared with us extraordinary accounts related to the UFO wave which is sweeping across Galicia and Asturias in recent months. An inexplicable wave of sightings, close encounters and even landings of unknown spaceships, unprecedented in Spanish history...

A "UFO Invasion" Caught on Videotape

Manuel Carlos Orejas greeted us cordially at the newsroom of TV-6, the local television station in As Pontes de Garc=EDa Rodr=EDguez (La Coru=Fla), on the morning of February 15, 1996. Only hours earlier, at 19:50 hrs. the previous evening, he had managed to film, a strange object which had been seen hovering over the ENDESA thermoelectric station for a number of weeks. It was the second time that a local station from As Pontes captured a UFO on tape. Six days earlier, alerted by telephone calls from all over the neighborhood, a cameraman from the very same station had filmed the startling images.

After interviewing the video camera operators separately, we headed for the As Pontes sheriff's office. We were told that

dozens of neighbors claimed to have seen UFOs in the area. The authorities claim to have rejected the case officially, but we have been able to confirm that at least one "official report" on this uncanny UFO flap has already been written. The "saucers" have become the fashionable subject of conversation in Galicia, a bona fide social phenomenon. It is worth noting that carnival-goers this year disguised themselves in a variety of extraterrestrial and alien outfits. Even promotional signs for the carnival, published by the As Pontes Chamber of Commerce, announced the celebrations as "The UFO Route-The Intergalactic Ones."

As noted earlier, a number of UFO sightings had taken during the months of September and October in Galicia, culminating in the spectacular events taking place over As Gandaras.

The first document produced on the 1996 "leg" of the UFO flap was on Thursday, January 25, when Bartolom=E9 Vazquez, a resident of As Pontes, filmed a triangular UFO pursued by two Spanish Air Force interceptors. He would later see other strange objects in Galician skies, and what is even more surprising, on one of these subsequent occasions, a UFO hovered directly over his vehicle while he travelled in the company of his wife and children. The unknown craft allegedly damaged the car's roof. Vazquez also claims that his brother had a similar encounter around the same time, but in that incident, "his car's engine died when the UFO flew over it, and all the car doors opened at once..."

Other local television stations, such as Channel 55 in Monforte de Lemos, have captured images similar to Vazquez's, as in the case which transpired on the evening-night of February 14, 1996. =46rom the Val de Lemos neighborhood and adjacent streets, a number of citizens witnessed an oval object, with a mobile light beneath it, suspended from the sky. According to Pilar Valera, Channel 55's director, the TV station's newsroom received more than 200 phone calls regarding UFO sightings. One of the station's camera crews managed to reach the location just in time to join dozens of neighbors witnessing the phenomenon. They were able to film the saucer just minutes before it vanished.

Emotion Overcomes the Witnesses

As far as home videos, which proliferate throughout Galicia, are concerned, we have had the opportunity to analyze a very curious one. It was obtained in Lugo the very same day that the cameras of Channel 55 acquired their prized images in Monforte. At 22:30 hrs., Carlos M=E9ndez, Angeles Castro, her husband Bernardo and the couple's daughter witnessed the maneuvers of some very luminous, spherical objects. The deeply emotional interjections recorded on the film's audio track are indicative of the intense anxiety which overcame the eyewitnesses during the sighting. While the strange objects join, separate, and divide on the television screen, the unbridled screams of the witnesses illustrate the intensity of the emotional experience. That very same night, barely half an hour earlier, three citizens interviewed by this author confirmed that they had also seen a very luminous object from the heights of Mt. San Pedro in La Coru=Fla. Was this the UFO? All the facts indicate that it was, or at least one very similar to it.

Official Concern

Reliable police sources in Galicia, consulted during our investigation, confirmed that several Guardia Civil headquarters were give orders to investigate the unusual Spanish saucer wave and were told to forward their confidential reports to Madrid. We have been able to confirm this detail with the General Headquarters of the Guardia Civil.

What at first blush seems unimportant soon becomes a valuable source of information with which to verify the numerous accounts collected throughout the Spanish northwest: never before had the the UFO phenomenon caused such concern among the nation's security forces. In many communities, locals advised us that high-ranking officers had appeared at the locations where the sightings took place. There is no reason to doubt the sincerity of those witnesses who alleged having seen jet interceptors flying over the area before or after the UFO was reported.

Manuel Ant=F3n ran into an official Army car whose passengers were

of the top brass. "As soon as I saw them, I supposed that they'd come to see about the UFO business, because at that time people couldn't talk about anything else."

Residents of Santaballa, Villalba and As Pontes claimed having seen a colonel and a general in the sighting area. And since November 28th, 1995, the night of the As Gandaras incident, numerous witnesses have allegedly heard the sound of jet fighters flying over the area: on December 1, 1995 from Cospeito (Lugo), on February 8 from Sarria (Lugo), on February 19 in As Gandaras, etc.

That's not all. Upon visiting small Guardia Civil stations, such as the one located in Villalba, or other police stations in both Galicia and Asturias, we learned that members of the Guardia Civil had witnessed UFOs themselves. Last, but not least, a number of renowned civilian investigators with considerable credibility became witnesses themselves during this wave.

On 21:15 hrs. on February 11, 1996, Ana Gallego, Miguel Pedrero, Jos=E9 Mar=EDa Lesta and Alejandro Navarro were transiting along the road to As Pontes, which runs by the ENDESA thermoelectric plant, a focus for UFO activity. The friends suddenly became aware of a weird, luminous yellow object. Pulling over, they were able to observe that the sphere increased sized dramatically, changing its hue to a deep red. It later altered its configuration, changing into an elongated, rectangular object which they later defined as "a kind of train or bus in the sky." After questioning each of the UFO investigators individually, three of them clearly coincided on the description, and the fourth's story seemed a little vague. The explanation for this difference, rather than casting doubt upon the story, only confirms it, since we later learned that the fourth witness (Pedrero) is acutely myopic, and didn't have his eyeglasses on at the time of the sighting.

Earlier, from Monte de la Espenuca in Betanzos (Coru=Fla), three of these four investigators had already witnessed a luminous phenomenon. We also questioned them separately on that occasion, and they all coincided in describing a "rhomboidal structure" which flew over their heads. They were able to photograph the object at that time, as it left a luminous wake whose glow reflected off the treetops.

Other ufologists in the northwest have also had good fortune. Renowned investigator Marcelino Requejo was in the town of Santaballa interviewing witnesses when he sighted a UFO, and still has several minutes of footage to show for it.

There is another account which leaves us no room for doubting: the one made by the most highly regarded of Galicia's ufologists, Carlos Fernandez, who sighted a triangular object on 8:45 a.m. on February 15th, as he drove along the road from Porrillo to Villasobroso (Pontevedra). According to Fernandez, the UFO could be clearly seen in the morning sky, and reflected the sun's light on the upper half of its structure.

Northern Close Encounters

The violent snowstorms which blanket the Spanish northwest in the winter made access to some of the mountain communities in Galicia and Asturias nearly impossible. Some mountain passes, sealed off by heavy snowfall, as well as many valleys and mountain peaks have become the stages for extraordinary "close encounters" during this UFO wave. But the weather kept us from gaining access to some of the areas in which these occurred. In two occasions, we were completely snowbound, and on the third, after having driven approximately a thousand miles visiting villages, towns and cities in the region, our car broke down for good - a fact which didn't keep us from experiencing the ultimate UFO story of the trip: even the tow-truck driver who came to "rescue" us had witnessed the UFO flap. Was it mere chance that UFO activity should intensify precisely in those areas where human access was virtually impossible?

Galicia is not alone in its UFO odyssey. Neighboring Asturias has lived through incredible UFO-related experiences, some of which confirmed accounts collected in Galicia.

On Sunday, February 25, for instance, at around 21:30 hrs., several witnesses observed a triangular object which shamelessly

"exhibited" itself in the sky of the town of Aller. Similar triangular craft have been seen repeatedly over Galicia, particularly during this flap, such as the events which transpired in the town of Mirandela.

Emilio D=EDaz Burgos and Jos=E9 Angel Garc=EDa, veteran Asturian ufologists whom we interviewed in their residence at Moreda, put us on the track of some Asturian cases which not only coincided with the "look and feel" of the Galician UFOs, but which had even occurred on the same day. One of the most valuable items of information in this regard, provided by the two ufologists, is that on the very same day that the As Gandaras event took place (November 26, 1995), a metal-grey cigar-shaped object was seen hanging in mid-air between noon and 4 p.m., as attested by over 20 witnesses in the town of Coforcós (Oviedo).

Raiders of Electric Light?

The most surprising fact, however, is that if the majority of Galician case histories have taken place around the As Pontes power station, the Asturian events are occurring around the power station at Mieres. In fact, there is a village named Muriellos in the vicinity which does not appear on the maps - not even the Guardia Civil was able to provide us with its location. After driving around the hills and valleys of the region, we came upon the hamlet, which contains the "base" of the Hermandad RAMA (RAMA Brotherhood), a UFO contactee-luciferian cult which along with other Spanish contacee cults, has also been at the center of bizarre cases.

Both Galicians and Asturians agree upon the same object when it comes to describing close encounters.

In the small hours of January 29th, Fe and Julia, two young women from Villalba were driving along the Meira highway on their way back home. They became aware of a strange orange glow which emanated from a nearby forest. Suddenly, they found themselves faced with a semispherical object which was rising from behind the trees. The UFO, whose diameter they estimated at some 20-30 feet, was close enough for the women to distinguish a sort of "metal door" on the object's fuselage. The sighting made them so nervous that they were unable to continue driving the car. After interviewing the friends separately (as is customary in these cases), they coincided in their story and in the descriptions of the emotions produced by the sighting. Upon questioning them concerning the manner in which the object had finally disappeared, both replied. "It's as if the earth had swallowed it."

We frequently employ a catalogue of hundreds of UFO photographs for the witness to point out an image which most closely resembles what they saw. Both of them chose, out of a hundred possible options, the very same image.

When Fe and Julia spoke of their encounter at work the following day, they were jeered at by their co-workers. For this very reason, they do not wish their story widely publicized. An infinity of similar cases occur throughout Spain.

Barely a week prior to this incident, a similar object, perhaps the very same, was seen in Asturias by Moserrat and Camilo Rivera Alonso. Fifteen days earlier, Camilo explained, a smaller spherical object crossed the region flying low and at a prodigious speed. Another farming couple not far from the Riveras recently had a coinciding encounter.

"You'd Never Hope To See Such A Thing!"

Proaza is a gorgeous local community that embodies as none other the beauty of the Asturian countryside, between verdant forests and snow-capped summits. On February 15, 1996, at 20:05 hrs., another strange sphere became visible in the region. Sara, a spry golden-ager who kindly welcomed us into her home, told us about her experience: "I was here at home when my husband called me from the backyard, saying that there was some weird critter out by the trees. I paid him no mind at first, but he kept on shouting. I went out and saw the thing. It was round, very big, with sticks coming out of its sides. When it lit up, it lit up the surroundings, you know?...I'm old and I've seen a lot, but you'd never hope to see such a thing!"

Less than a hundred feet away from the house, at exactly the same time that the strange sphere was visible on the ground, a luminous cigar-shaped object remain suspended in the sky over Proaza, toward the town of Grado, or "coincidentally," in the direction of Galicia, the very same flight path followed by so many unidentified flying objects.

Antonio Sainz, president of the Asturias Pedagogical Society, is a resident of Tu=F1=F3n, and in mid-February became part of the interminable roll call of witnesses to this spectacular UFO flap.

Antonio had gone to Sabad=EDa, scant kilometers from Proaza, hoping to relax from his stressful job. He parked his car in front of the beautiful hermitage at the site, lit a cigaret and listened to some classical music. Suddenly, a strange reddish light began descending from the sky, filtered through the windshield. Antonio looked out the window and was stunned to find an oval object suspended right above the hermitage. "What surprised me the most was the light it gave off, like a pulsating glow. It was incredible..." Terrified, he crawled under the dashboard. "All I wanted was for that thing to go away without seeing me," he recalls.

He remained curled on the car floor for a few minutes, but in a burst of courage whipped a small camera out of the glove compartment and took a photo of the UFO. The object began rising slowly, finally disappearing behind a neighboring mountain.

Precisely at that very spot, other witnesses had noticed strange luminous shapes "playing" around the treetops, accompanied by a spectacular glow which lit up the entire mountainside.

Strange Creatures

What if those unusual objects had landed? Were they manned by intelligent beings? The answers to these questions may be found in recent cases collected during our journey which are as incredible as they are unusual, but truthful nonetheless. The reader will have to draw his or her own conclusions.

On Sunday, February 18, two children, Eugenio Alvarez and Tito P=E9rez were playing in the Cabeza da Vella woods in the town of Entrimo (Orense) near the border with Portugal. At 21:30 hrs., both noticed three luminous spheres which flew around one of the high-tension towers. They merged into a single luminous form which turned into "two saucers on top of each other" before vanishing. From the town, numerous witnesses, Lisardo Gonzalez among them, saw the same event, but the best was still to come.

On the following day, upon returning to the site, the children found the footprints of "something that wasn't human." The first ufologists reporting to the scene a few days later were able to see them although they had mostly been erased by rainfall. However, a trail of nonhuman prints, approximately 900 feet long, could be seen. After discarding any possibility that an animal could have made the prints, the investigators concluded that a bipedal creature, some 6 to 7 feet tall, was walking in the area, and did so just after the UFO appeared in Entrimo.

Close Encounters of the Third Kind

In other cases, and always according to the most convincing descriptions of the dozens of witnesses we've interviewed, the "strange beings" have never been so elusive, although we may withhold our own judgement on the credibility of these accounts due to their level of high strangeness.

One of these took place in the Asturian community of Llandemieres. Last summer, a cattle rancher who prefers to remain anonymous, became the protagonist of an incredible story. At two o'clock in the afternoon, he was riding his horse back home when he noticed a flying "puppet" gliding over the treetops some 300 feet away. As the creature came closer, the rancher was able to make out its inhuman features. Its head was very large, with short arms, and what surprised the rancher most: "It had a kind of screen on its chest!"

The horse was frightened by the intruder and threw its rider to the ground, but even as he lay on the ground, the rancher was

able to see "the flying thing" vanish into the trees.

Two days later, and for reasons that remain unclear, the Chief of Police of the Aller district questioned the rancher. When we visited the police station, the chief responded: "based upon my experience, I'm certain that the man isn't lying."

A similar creature was also seen in Proaza a long time ago, and its description coincides with other cases in Galicia. The Galician counterpart occurred in Cospeito (Lugo) in 1987, at the center of the region that is experiencing the massive wave. Seraf=EDn Pena Teijeiro ran into two strange creatures which "flew over a tree". The beings measured less than three feet in height, according to his description.

On March 1st, three red-and-white spheres were seen descending from the sky once more near Entrimo, close to the site where the footprints were discovered. On the morning of March 7, a farmer from Ferrer=EDas (Friol), Jos=E9 Manuel Castro, witnessed the landing of a UFO on his farm just 100 feet away from his home. "Small creatures came out of the thing, looking like monkeys," he claimed. The vehicle left marks on the ground and nonhuman footprints were photographed in the area, looking very similar to those at Entrimo. Only minutes before Castro had this mind-bending visit, a number of locals and residents of Orense reported seeing strange lights in the sky.

What is the reason for this unprecedented UFO wave in Spanish history? Why are UFOs concentrating their activity in the northwestern region? There are no answers. Something inexplicable, but of great importance, is taking place since the beginning of the year, not only in Spain, but around the world. Meanwhile, the sightings continue.

III. A CHRONOLOGY OF SPANISH CASES FROM THE 1995-1996 UFO WAVE

Three months prior to the start of the Galician UFO wave, an Asturian farmer encounters a bizarre flying humanoid.

11.26.95 A rhomboidal UFO remains suspended over the military installation of As Gandaras for 9 hours.

12.08.95 A number of Galician ufologists see a "train" of lights in the sky over the ENDESA thermoelectric plant.

01.25.96 Bartolom=E9 Vazquez films a triangular UFO over As Pontes, Galicia; He describes the UFO as an "upside-down steam iron."

01.26.96 Several residents of Gij=F3n witness a UFO suspended over the ocean, lighting the waters with multicolored lights.

01.28.96 Two young women from Villalba encounter a light with a door on its fuselage.

01.00.96 Several witnesses in Pedrona (Santander) see a strange oval UFO, resembling a luminous cloud, emitting bursts of light every two seconds. It disappears abruptly after twenty minutes. In the final days of 1995, cattlemen from Saja and Li=E9bana along the Cantabrian Range reported seeing objects similar to "little suns."

02.00.96 Eyewitnesses from the communities of Punta Umbr=EDa, Playa Antilla, El Rompido and other points along the Huelva shoreline (southern Spain) see strange spherical lights.

02.06.96 Residents of Alcobendas, a suburb of the Spanish capital, Madrid, see a brilliant green spherical object. The UFO, which left a small wake in its path, rose vertically until it disappeared.

02.09.96 A red sphere remains suspended over the town of Jarandilla (Caceres) in southern Spain for an hour. One witness videotapes the event.

02.08.96 Strange unidentified lights seen by residents of Sarria in Galicia. Soon after, two jet fighters are seen pursuing the lights.

02.15.96 A triangular object is witnessed from Mondariz, near

Vigo, reflecting the sun's light on its underside.

02.18.96 Several witnesses see UFOs in Entrimo (Orense). Shortly after, the footprints of a nonhuman creature are found in the area (extraterrestrial?)

02.14.96 Numerous residents in Monforte de Lemos witness an oval object with a moving light on its base. Local television obtains footage of the same.

02.20.96 A cigar-shaped vehicle with brilliant lights is seen by several witnesses over Palmas de Mallorca in the Balearic Islands.

02.26.96 Andr=E9s Landeira's car is levitated some 30 feet off the ground by an unknown force.

02.27.96 An elongated, cigar-shaped vehicle is seen over the suburbs of the city of Zaragoza. The object emits a reddish-white light.

03.07.96 A farmer from Friol witnesses the landing of a UFO on his property and the descent of simian ufonauts from within.

IV. TRIANGULAR STARSHIPS OR SECRET WEAPONS?

A startling percentage of the accounts we've gathered during the Galicia/Asturias wave include the presence of triangular artifacts. These triangular UFOs were reported on January 3 in Burela and Mari=Flaleda, on January 25 in As Pontes, a day later in Santaballa and Villalba, on February 15 near Vigo, on February 20 in Mirandela, etc.

The most surprising fact about these cases is that they have consistently occurred in northwestern Spain. We have managed to interview a great number of witnesses who have experienced these sightings over the past 10 years in Galicia.

On June 23, 1987, for example, investigator Roberto Carlos Miras was in the Galician town of Oza de los Rios when a gigantic triangular aircraft equipped with a gyrating central light, flew over his head at low altitude. Other witnesses reported UFOs that very same night in La Coru=Fla.

A Jesuit priest, Pedro Pablo Requejo, observed a colossal triangle with a similar description on May 1, 1988 from Mugaros, near El Ferrol. At the same time, other witnesses were reporting UFOs in Asturias, and surprisingly enough, the Spanish Air Force shows a report for that very same day which remains classified as secret. This object, or one similar, has been seen relatively frequently in the provinces of La Coru=Fla and Pontevedra (Galicia). In some cases, such as the sighting which occurred in the suburbs of La Coru=Fla in 1983, we subjected some of the witnesses to hypnotic regression in order to secure more information on the sightings. In others, such as the one which occurred in El Porti=Flo near La Coru=Fla in 1982, a triangular object was seen by a number of witnesses as it plunged into the sea. A witness in Vigo described the features of the craft's fuselage in detail after a sighting in 1992, due to the proximity of the unknown vehicle. Photos of the triangular vehicles have been taken on occasion (Betanzos, 1994; Vigo, 1989; Pontevedra, 1990), but there is a particularly important case regarding triangular UFOs in the Spanish northwest: it is known as the "Fernando Mart=EDnez Case."

It happened in October 1986 at an old quarry near Culleredo (Galicia). Fernando had been practicing motor-cross on his dirt bike until dusk. He sat on a rock to light a cigaret and rest when he noticed that a triangular object was descending toward him. Gripped by panic, he tried to kick-start his dirt bike, which had just been in the shop for a tune-up, without any luck. According to Fernando's story, he suddenly felt invaded by a sensation of physical calm while the UFO descended to within 6 feet of the quarry floor. A beam of light was fired from its central light, and two small, large-headed humanoid figures descended along the beam. They approached the human, and all that he recalls after that point is being in a very luminous chamber. He was placed upon a "stretcher" and subjected to medical testing.

As a result of his unusual experience, Fernando was unable to

account for two hours out of his life and sported a small scar which lasted for several weeks, aside from experiencing an emotional trauma regarding anything having to do with UFOs.

Triangular UFOs have been seen frequently all around the world. In some cases, these objects turned out to be secret flights of experimental aircraft such as the F-117 and B-2 Stealth planes. To some ufologists, these triangular craft could well be related to Project Aurora, the most sophisticated U.S. spy plane which, according to some sources, could be making experimental flights across the North Atlantic, being operated from a joint NATO/RAF base in Scotland. This would account for the apparent passivity on the part of the Spanish air forces, which are no strangers to violations of airspace by UFOs. It is likely that some triangular UFO sightings may indeed be secret weapon tests, but not even official recognition of this possibility (a remote one) would satisfactorily explain all the cases described here, unless these terrestrial UFOs turn out to be manned by macrocephalic dwarves with unheard-of technology. Unlikely, isn't it?

V. OFFICIAL CONCERN

On March 19, 1996, we travelled to Vigo to participate in a hypnotic regression session. Hypnotist Javier Alonso attempted to recover the "missing time" in the minds of two young Galician men. Something strange had happened to them a few months ago - something they still cannot understand. Jos=E9 Luis and Rodrigo are physical education teachers, martial arts instructors who own gyms in the town of Pontearreas. It was there they were returning to after having participated all weekend in a course for Kung-Fu instructors in Madrid. Late in the afternoon, the friends took the route known as Nacional VI back to Galicia. It was an uneventful trip, as so many others they had made in the past. Upon reaching the town of Benavente (Zamora), they stopped for dinner, filled up the gas tank, and proceeded on their way.

But only a few minutes went past when they noticed that the landscape didn't look familiar. Both men, interviewed separately, both said that not even the Moon looked familiar. They also claim having felt a strange sensation on the nape of the neck. A road sign called their attention, leaving them thoroughly bemused. They were now in Lugo, more or less in the vicinity of San Marti=Flo: They had "jumped" through space a distance of over 80 miles.

When they were able to ascertain the reality of the uncanny "jump", both men had an instantaneous nervous breakdown. One of them began to weep uncontrollably, while the other pulled the car over onto the shoulder, too nervous to drive. The fuel gauge gave no indication of having changed, despite having covered 80 miles in such a short span of time.

Jos=E9 Luis's and Rodrigo's teleportation is only one of the many curious cases which have characterized the Spanish UFO wave.

The Guardia Civil Report

The clue surfaced in the Guardia Civil barracks at As Pontes.

A commentary made by the station commander captured our attention. Several of the Benem=E9rita's outposts had received word from Madrid instructing them to look into the UFO wave and prepare confidential reports. Although the Guardia Civil's Public Information Office denied the subject officially, we had already learned of the existence of several official UFO reports.

After many trips, meetings and arrangements with the Guardia Civil's high command, we managed to secure the original documentation of many reports by April 1996. The first page of each report was stamped CONFIDENTIAL. All of them illustrate the preparer's concern for the social upheaval being created by the UFO sightings among the civilian population. The report prepared by the Guardia Civil station in Guitiriz on March 18, destined to the 612th Commandancy in Lugo, was particularly eloquent, as it described the experiences of Andr=E9s Landeira, the bricklayer whose car was inexplicably levitated some 30 feet off the ground.

The report also includes other UFO incidents reported to the Gutiriz barracks during that time period: the most interesting of them discusses a concentration of 200 people who went to the bridge where Landeira had his experience in hopes of seeing a UFO. The contact experience, as could well be expected, did not go beyond sightings of shimmering Venus. Yet the state's security apparatus remained more concerned about the social impact than the sightings themselves, the power of a "saucer psychosis" affecting the Galician population's minds.

This concern is also manifested in another report, which was also prepared at the 612th Commandery and dated February 21st. Its content is clearly displayed on the first page's heading - Subject: 3.4.1. Regarding luminous atmospheric phenomena. This report discussed the sightings reported by the residents of Monforte de Lemos during the month of February. In this instance, popular response to the phenomenon was also troubling to the Guardia Civil. But of all the official reports to which we have gained access, the most interesting among them, bar none, is the one prepared by the Guardia Civil station at Friol on March 24th. It details a number of UFO sightings produced in this Galician region, particularly the experience lived by Jos=E9 Manuel Castro on March 7th.

An Alien Landing?

We reached the town of Ferrer=EDas (Friol) shortly after the parties responsible for the official investigation had left the area. In this manner we were able to see the surprising details of the case for ourselves.

Everything started before midnight on March 6, at 23:00 hours. Mar=EDa Fe Pena Ceide, owner of the Cantina de Retorta bar some distance away from the Jos=E9 Manuel Castro residence, saw a UFO. "I went to take the garbage out," she said, "and there it was, over those trees." Nearly an hour later, she went out again and saw the same object, "looking larger than the full moon, in a different location, this time directly over Jos=E9 Manuel's house."

At 00:15 hrs., Jos=E9 Manuel Castro noticed a strange glow penetrating through his window. He went outside his isolated home and was able to see a glowing sphere in whose interior could be seen the silhouetted outlines of three or four humanoids. Jos=E9 Manuel had never seen anything like it before, but there had been talk of such things throughout Galicia for many weeks.

Fearing that he would not be believed, he got in his car and drove to his brother's house. Yet despite all his efforts, the latter would not get out of bed to look at the UFO. This last point was confirmed by the brother himself.

When Jos=E9 Manuel returned home, the sphere remained fixed in the same place. Curiosity getting the better of him, he took a flashlight and began to flash signals at the UFO. "Baixade, baixade! (Come down, come down!)" he shouted. Sara, the owner of the nearest house, confirmed that she didn't see the UFO that evening, although she did hear Jos=E9 Manuel shouting "baixade!" outside. Then the thing came down.

When the farmer noticed that the sphere was plunging downward, he was gripped by panic and ran into his house, barricading himself behind a window, from which he was able to see the object land on his farm - only 100 feet from the house. But the most incredible detail, according to Castro, is that a luminous "walkway" emerged from the side of the craft and that three small ufonauts descended from the craft. Scared out of his wits, Castro hid under his bed until dawn.

The Guardia Civil's official report confirms the existence of "strange footprints larger than a cow's" in the field trodden upon by the humanoids. We were able to confirm this point ourselves, since we made plaster casts of the alleged ufonauts' prints.

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 16](#)

Re: Someone Not Agree With Our Moon Intentions?

From: William Treurniet <wtreurniet.nul>
Date: Thu, 15 Oct 2009 13:44:23 -0400
Archived: Fri, 16 Oct 2009 08:15:00 -0400
Subject: Re: Someone Not Agree With Our Moon Intentions?

>From: Joachim Koch <lists.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>Date: Mon, 12 Oct 2009 23:26:08 +0200
>Subject: Someone Not Agree With Our Moon Intentions?

>Source: <http://www.spaceweather.com>

>Mystery Of The Missing Plumes: NASA scientists are grappling
>with a mystery. Where did the debris go?

>Last Friday morning, Oct. 9th, the water-seeking LCROSS
>spacecraft and its Centaur booster rocket crashed into the floor
>of crater Cabeus near the Moon's south pole, on time and on
>target. But the debris plumes that were supposed to issue from
>the impacts failed to materialize.

>Consider this image recorded 15 seconds after the Centaur impact
>by the Palomar Observatory's 200-inch Hale telescope:

>http://www.astro.caltech.edu/palomar/animations/lcross_palomar.mpg

>Any suggestions?

Is this an image of the impact site?

It took a while gazing at the image, but I do now see some
things that might have caught your eye. Here goes with the most
obvious one.

Let's assume that the large dark shadow is a depression in the
surface. Immediately to the right is an oblong object that
appears to be hanging over the edge of the depression. The other
end of the object is wedge-shaped and raised slightly above the
surface judging from the shadow underneath it. Could this object
be a piece of the booster rocket somewhat flattened by the
impact? Is the dark shadow the hole created by the impact?

If we had the resolution of the image, we would be able to
calculate the size of the object.

William

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 16](#)

Re: Silbury Hill Stargate?

From: **Kathy Kasten** <catraja.nul>
Date: Thu, 15 Oct 2009 17:53:23 +0000
Archived: Fri, 16 Oct 2009 08:17:00 -0400
Subject: Re: Silbury Hill Stargate?

>From: William Treurniet <wtreurniet.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>Date: Wed, 14 Oct 2009 16:38:46 -0400
>Subject: Re: Silbury Hill Stargate?

>It's not all gloom and doom from the 'white guys'. Carl Johan
>Calleman has been very much in tune with the Mayan people. He
>sees the changes that are happening as mainly a transformation
>of consciousness rather than of the physical environment.

>I like his approach because of the physical evidence in support
>of his interpretation of the calendar. For example, the
>frequency of lower mantle seismic activity since about the year
>2000 fluctuates according to periods of the calendar.

>Also, readers may enjoy an amusing 5-minute summary of what 2012
>is about at:

><http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sbBmlHGgsgc>

>Like she says, it's all about interpretation, and there's not a
>lot to go on, thanks to the Spaniards.

Dear List:

A definition of "white guys"? If you have to ask, you are not
from L.A.

L.A. culture means that on a daily basis an individual mingles
with every race, creed, and color of human. One learns the slang
of the street.

Yes, there are "white guys." It is usually used as a put down
for a white guy who attempts to usurp the ethnic quality of
group other than European whites. I.e., pretend to be someone
they are not. Got it?

Who knows maybe the ET type aliens are already here and living
in L.A.

KK

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]

[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 16](#)

Re: Woman Witnesses Crop Circle Form

From: Dave Haith <visions1.nul>
Date: Thu, 15 Oct 2009 18:55:07 +0100
Archived: Fri, 16 Oct 2009 09:19:00 -0400
Subject: Re: Woman Witnesses Crop Circle Form

>From: Dave Haith <visions1.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates <post.nul>
>Date: Thu, 15 Oct 2009 00:45:57 +0100
>Subject: Woman Witnesses Crop Circle Form

>Well known crop circle researcher and photographer Lucy Pringle
>has identified a witness to the spectacular anomalous formation
>of a crop glyph.

>She tells the story at her website here:

><http://tinyurl.com/yfgojja>

<snip>

Another crop circle researcher Freddy Silva has emailed me his own views on the science behind how the patterns form.

Freddy writes:

"The explanation from Lucy is partly correct. Allow me to expand on how the crop circles are formed. In my book 'Secrets In The Fields' I describe how sound is one of the main forces acting on the plants. There is ultrasound, which can be focussed like a light beam to create very fine detail. This is textbook stuff. It can be programmed to tell the plant how to bend at specific nodes simply by the type of resonance applied; the frequency in the high MHz range is also responsible for inducing psychological effects. My colleague Paul Vigay and I measured this time and again. Thus, the higher the frequency the more complex the detail; and in crop circles the higher the frequency we detected the more complex the shape. This is also concurrent with patterns filmed in water and caused by audible sound-cymatics.

By the way, this frequency range also causes psychological effects, such as those reported by thousands of people who've interacted with the formations. But the really important part is infrasound.

Sound below the human hearing range, when coupled with around five atmospheres of pressure, can boil water in one nanosecond. This was proved at Stanford University. In the case of a water-filled plant stem, the infrasonic wave boils and expands the super-heated water, causing it to seek the weakest part of the stem, the node. This is how the blow holes are caused in the nodes: the water has exploited the nodes and created an escape hatch, so to speak. Infrasound atomizes the water molecule and creates steam or mist. And that is what people watching the Julia Set forming at Stonehenge saw; the same has been reported by farmers who've come across new crop circles early in the morning on their land. But there's more.

This super-heating of the plant will start to char the base of the stems as well as the nodes, and in genuine crop circles you will see this effect. As the plant is now top-heavy- due to the water having escaped- and the base of the stem having been made subtle by the heating, it now bends over and falls down in its new and re-hardened horizontal position.

There's an article on my website which describes this in simpler detail than in the book, at:

http://cropcirclesecrets.org/crop_circles_sound.html

<http://cropcirclesecrets.org>

Hope this is helpful. Feel free to circulate this."

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena 'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 16](#)

Re: British Councillor Makes An Official Stand

From: John Velez <jvelez49.nul>
Date: Thu, 15 Oct 2009 14:32:36 -0400
Archived: Fri, 16 Oct 2009 09:21:00 -0400
Subject: Re: British Councillor Makes An Official Stand

>From: Colin Andrews <cprandrews.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>Date: Wed, 14 Oct 2009 23:25:55 +0000 (UTC)
>Subject: British Councillor Makes An Official Stand

>New Development

>British Councillor makes an official stand on the issue of UFOs
>and Extraterrestrial activity in and around the city of
>Winchester, Hampshire, England.

>Councillor Adrian Hicks, a city councillor for Winchester in
>Hampshire, England has now made an Official stand on the issue
>of UFOs and Extraterrestrials in and around his city and beyond.

>Tonight a second video was leaked to me as his new website was
>just posted.

>Councillor Hicks feels strongly about the UFO issue and the fact
>that a UFO base is located near his city and that the public are
>not being given what the government knows about the issue. The
>"official" videoed interview leaked tonight here:

><http://www.colinandrews.net/UFO-Councillor-Hicks4.html>

>The full story about messages heard on television sets, seen in
>crop circles and daily UFOs fly into and out of a base near the
>city. The story by Colin Andrews: The Winchester Cluster
>here:

><http://www.colinandrews.net/UFO-Councillor-Hicks-JoyceBowles.html>

Back again for a few lines...

Ya know... something very much like this Winchester 'alien' has been reported before. Debbie Jordan/Kauble, the subject of Budd Hopkins book, Intruders, described/drew a sketch of a 'hybrid' human/alien that bears an uncanny resemblance to the 'humanoid' depicted in the artist rendition of the Winchester 'alien' sighting.

Just saying...

It is corroborative, supporting evidence of a sort. How much probative weight can be assigned to it is anybody's guess. Maybe Jacobs and Hopkins assessment regarding the motives behind the abductions is not far from wrong. The 'thing' that the council member reported seeing is identical to many reports/testimony from abductees regarding 'hybrids.'

For what it's worth... Dave Jacobs may not be as 'paranoid' or 'off-base' as some would like to think.

Best,

John Velez
Former webmaster of Budd Hopkins' Intruders Foundation

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 16](#)

Wendelle Stevens Cheats His Authors Correction

From: Richard Heiden <rwheidenu.nul>
Date: Thu, 15 Oct 2009 12:55:08 -0700 (PDT)
Archived: Fri, 16 Oct 2009 10:22:00 -0400
Subject: Wendelle Stevens Cheats His Authors Correction

On March 18, postedhere was my translation of Zitha Rodriguez's article, Wendelle Stevens Cheats His Authors.

James Moseley declined to print anything on Wendelle Stevens's literary piracy in his "Saucer Smear" newsletter, writing (April 3), "Col. Stevens is so far out of mainstream ufoology [sic] that I don't consider him worth exposing. Years ago, Smear ran an exclusive when he was sent to prison for fooling around with young girls."

Jim also wrote that he did not believe the 1,400,000-copy sales figure for Zitha's book ("IMPOSSIBLE!" he annotated when he returned the article). I have to say that it seemed high to me too, but figured that in another country (like Turkey, which has a pirated edition of the book) the public might have a great interest in the subject of UFOs, plus books might be really cheap there. As it turns out, I should indeed have questioned Zitha about it. In response to my belated request for her source, she sent me scanned copies of two print-outs from Amazon.com, of the page offering the book for sale. What Zitha took as the number of copies sold, was really "Sales rank," which is something quite different.

I am including below a slightly edited version of the complete article. Not just to remove the mistaken sales figures for the book (as explained above). I have also edited certain characters that came through goofy when the article was originally circulated--I have now removed the Spanish accents and replaced with regular English letters the special Turkish letters ("s" with a cedilla in "Akasa"; undotted "i"; plus other characters on the Turkish Web site at the end, which the previous posting had omitted).

My apologies for not catching this error before. Of course, it does not make it OK for Wendelle to get books reprinted behind the authors' backs=Smear it just means that the financial ramifications aren't nearly as great as Zitha might have thought.

Richard Heiden
Milwaukee

Cc:
Zitha Rodriguez Montiel <zitharm.nul>

The Story Of A Book That Was Lost In A Sea Of Confusion, Lies,
And Plagiarism

By Zitha Rodriguez Montiel
Translated by Richard W. Heiden

In 1979, the author interviewed Professor R.N. Hernandez,
professor with the National Autonomous University of Mexico
(Universidad Nacional Autonoma de Mexico, or UNAM).

The professor claimed to this author that he had had a close
contact with an extraterrestrial woman. That was how the idea of

writing a book about his history was born. It was written by the author of this article.

The book's original Spanish title is "Profecias de una Mujer Extraterrestre" ("Prophecies of an Extraterrestrial Woman") and, as the name indicates, this lady gave the professor many predictions about our future, especially climactic changes that would be produced in our days.

The book was recorded in Mexico's Instituto Nacional de Derechos de Autor (National Copyright Institute), in the year 1985.

In 1988, the author got in touch with Wendelle C. Stevens, publisher and editor of UFO Photo Archives, and proposed to him that he publish the book. Wendelle, who at that time lived in Florence, Ariz., accepted the book for publication. He translated it to English and changed the title to:

"UFO CONTACT FROM ANDROMEDA"

It was copyrighted and given the International Standard Book Number (ISBN), 0-934269-12-2.

When it was published, the author received as payment only forty copies from Wendelle.

At the same time, Wendelle promised Zitha Rodriguez that he would forward to her any profits from the book, which never happened.

As time passed, and over a period of at least ten years, the author received over two thousand letters from people who assured her they had bought the book and were interested in the story of Professor Hernandez.

Between the years 1989 and 1993, whenever the author inquired about the book, Wendelle C. Stevens would tell her that very few copies had been sold, and that the book was not going to be reprinted.

In 1994, when the author attended the UFO Congress in Mesquite, Nevada, she saw that the book was available for sale.

At that same Congress, Wendelle told the author that he had very few copies of the book left, and that he would not print any more because nobody was interested in it. Also present when he said this was Patricia Olopa (also of Mexico), who heard everything.

Then the author asked Wendelle to not print it any more because she had plans to publish it in Mexico. Wendelle promised that he wouldn't. Nevertheless, the next year, in 1995, Wendelle authorized Akasa Yayinlari (Akasa Publishing) to publish the book in Turkish, and it was distributed in that country. See:

<http://tinyurl.com/yfrdunr>

The author learned of this from the Internet only in 2003, through a friend, because Wendelle never notified her.

The translator who rendered the work from English to Turkish must have had quite a challenge, because of the very poor quality of the translation from Spanish. Wendelle received the manuscript when he was incarcerated in Arizona, and the author seems to recall that he said at the time that he received assistance from a fellow convict who spoke both English and Spanish. Though in the book itself that he published, Wendelle took full credit for the translation.*

The author wrote to Akasa Publishing at an address obtained from a friend in Ankara, but the publisher never responded to repeated e-mails.

But the betrayal and lies on Wendelle's part did not stop there.

In 2004, Wendelle authorized Robert ("Bob") Shapiro, of Light Technology Publishing to not only publish the above-mentioned book, but also to add the story of a medium, who claimed to have mental contact with Prof. Hernandez. This was an offense on the work itself, as it deformed the original idea, and the author was not notified of this.

This book was titled:

"Ultimate UFO Series: Andromeda/Channeled Commentary
by Andromedans & Zoosh Through Robert Shapiro"

Below that (on both the cover and the title page) it says:

"Includes the text of UFO Contact From Andromeda
Extraterrestrial Prophecy

(c) UFO Books: Rodriguez Hernandez Stevens"

And below that, the logo and name of Light Technology
Publishing.

The copyright page adds the ISBN, 1-891824-35-X.

At the top of the copyright page it says that pages 167-459 were
taken from the above-mentioned book. Though it identifies the
book only by date and publisher, it is an obvious reference to
"UFO Contact from Andromeda."

When the author again got in touch with Wendelle, to express her
disapproval concerning this development, Wendelle advised her to
speak with Bob. Bob never responded to the Internet messages
that the author sent him. Thus time passed.

Realizing that Wendelle did not answer the author's mail
anymore, Zitha Rodriguez asked a U.S.-Mexican attorney to speak
with Wendelle about it, but the latter always denied having
authorized Akasa Publishing and Light Technology Publishing to
publish the book.

Until now, neither Wendelle, nor Akasa, nor Bob Shapiro, have
responded to the author's entreaties. Perhaps they are waiting
for her to tire of wailing in the desert.

The author desires these facts to be known so that the guilty
parties do not remain unpunished, and that other authors do not
suffer the same thing. But it would be interesting to know if
there have already been other victims.

With these events, the author feels betrayed, attacked, and ill-
served in her interests by Wendelle C. Stevens, because she
fully confided, in good faith, in the word of the publisher of
UFO Photo Archives.

Zitha Rodriguez Montiel
Mexico City
zitharm2003.nul

*I remember Wendelle's talk at the UFO congress that Zitha
organized in Mexico City in August of 1995. Wendelle acted as
his own translator, speaking in both English and fractured
Spanish. It was (I must say) a brave effort, but with rather
pathetic results. Even though he and Randolph Winters were
speaking about the Billy Meier case of Switzerland, Wendelle's
translation kept giving the name of the country as "Suizlandia"
rather than "Suiza," which is the correct word in Spanish.--
Trans.

Postscript by translator:

Since this article was originally written in 2007, I have
learned of two more books that Wendelle has arranged to get
reprinted without the knowledge of the author. In one case, the
author got in touch with the republisher after the fact to
negotiate royalties. He reports that "I would like to keep my
arrangement private. I do not have anything against [the
publisher]. He treated me very well."

In the other case, Wendelle arranged for the re-publication not
too long after the author asked him about getting the text of
the book on a disc, with a view toward facilitating a reprint.
At that time "he said there was not much interest in the book."

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At :

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpDatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 16](#)

Re: Magnetic Electricity Discovered

From: **Greg Boone** <Evolbaby.nul>
Date: Fri, 16 Oct 2009 00:17:42 EDT
Archived: Fri, 16 Oct 2009 10:25:00 -0400
Subject: Re: Magnetic Electricity Discovered

Soooo, here we are again having to rewrite the science and history books.

<http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/technology/8307804.stm>

What was postulated 100 years ago is now a fact. I'm quite sure there are scores of volumes of skeptical texts that swore up and down this new discovery was an impossibility because scientists knew_everything_already.

I'm beginning to think some scientists are paid to say something isn't or can't or won't just so they'll get a jump on the competition and snag the patents and military contracts.

Best,

Greg
ufomafia.com/blog

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena 'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 16](#)

Re: British Councillor Makes An Official Stand

From: **K Wilson** <K.Wilson.nul>
Date: Thu, 15 Oct 2009 17:05:03 -0500
Archived: Fri, 16 Oct 2009 11:27:00 -0400
Subject: Re: British Councillor Makes An Official Stand

>From: Colin Andrews <cprandrews.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>Date: Wed, 14 Oct 2009 23:25:55 +0000 (UTC)
>Subject: British Councillor Makes An Official Stand

>New Development

>British Councillor makes an official stand on the issue of UFOs
>and Extraterrestrial activity in and around the city of
>Winchester, Hampshire, England.

>Councillor Adrian Hicks, a city councillor for Winchester in
>Hampshire, England has now made an Official stand on the issue
>of UFOs and Extraterrestrials in and around his city and beyond.

>Tonight a second video was leaked to me as his new website was
>just posted.

>Councillor Hicks feels strongly about the UFO issue and the fact
>that a UFO base is located near his city and that the public are
>not being given what the government knows about the issue. The
>"official" videoed interview leaked tonight here:

> <http://www.colinandrews.net/UFO-Councillor-Hicks4.html>

>The full story about messages heard on television sets, seen in
>crop circles and daily UFOs fly into and out of a base near the
>city. The story by Colin Andrews: The Winchester Cluster
>here:

> <http://www.colinandrews.net/UFO-Councillor-Hicks-JoyceBowles.html>

This is an amazing occurrence, and it leads me to believe that
Disclosure has taken a firm step forward.

The manner in which Councillor Hicks described this female's
gait and her large eyes and orbits leads me to believe he really
saw a Being who was not completely human.

When he first saw her and made his exclamation, and she turned
around to look at him and then took in her surroundings - her
behavior and her laughing or giggling - come straight out of ET-
Hybrid human encounters.

I hope people will pay serious attention to this case and his
message. Humanity's maturity level, i.e., how it is going to
choose to handle this information, is most likely being tested
as we speak.

Listen to his speech, 'Judgement and Democracy' directed to the
U.S. Space Command, but in all likelihood, also to everyone who
has access to the Internet and is open to this subject.

Councillor Adrian Hicks should be commended for going public and
telling the truth, and especially for his bravery.

Councillor Adrian Hicks <http://www.councillorhicks.co.uk/>

K. Wilson
www.alienjigsaw.com

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:
<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 16](#)

News Links - 15-10-09

From: **UFO UpDates - Toronto** <post.nul>
Date: Fri, 16 Oct 2009 18:15:11 -0400
Archived: Fri, 16 Oct 2009 18:15:11 -0400
Subject: News Links - 15-10-09

News Links - 15-10-09

'Halo' Cloud Over Moscow Starts UFO Buzz
MyFox Los Angeles
<http://tinyurl.com/yfrcjl9>

Oh, Buoy: 'UFO' Off Satellite Beach Just A Floating Relic
Florida Today
<http://tinyurl.com/ygsgmps>

UFO Activity Report For Oct 14th 2009
Examiner.com
<http://tinyurl.com/yhuyf8w>

City Eyes UFO Memorial
SmallTownPapers News Service
<http://tinyurl.com/yf52pxo>

From Scott Corrales:

CE-3: The Viles Case (Argentina, 1986)
Bolivia: Citizens of La Paz Treated to UFO Sighting
www.inexplicata.blogspot.com

From 'The Norm':

The Four
by Joseph Capp
<http://ufomedia.blogspot.com/2009/10/four.html>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:
<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena 'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 17](#)

Victims Of Bill Knell

From: Frank Warren <frank-warren.nul>
Date: Fri, 16 Oct 2009 14:42:04 -0700
Archived: Sat, 17 Oct 2009 06:20:02 -0400
Subject: Victims Of Bill Knell

Fellow Listerions,

We are coming up to a year since charges were filed against Bill Knell for copyright infringement violations (a federal felony offense); the authorities, including local Lebanon, Indiana (where Knell resides) police as well as multiple FBI agents for months now, have had "physical evidence in hand," documentive evidence," and "electronic evidence (his web-site)" and "written formal complaints" from some of the victims, yet Knell has been allowed to continue to operate; in fact, he is at an all time high, and has even branched out to "Amazon."

His modus operandi is to "pirate" DVDs, either professionally produced documentaries e.g., Out of The Blue, or video taped lectures from various symposia in which case the promoters usually hold copyright and then to sell them via the internet, either on his web-site and or other sites like Amazon. Knell's criminal activities have gone on for decades e.g., before DVDs it was VHS tapes; he has been successfully sued by some of victims, only to relocate and start again; he is a career criminal.

Early on when he felt the heat he removed some of the more obvious pirated DVDs, e.g., Out of The Blue, only to re-list them when he felt more comfortable (as he does now); additionally, when he has been confronted from victims (individually) who are ignorant to his conman persona, he will happily remove the example and claim his own ignorance--this is his long time methodology which he has down to a science. When he feels the coast is clear, he re-lists the the pirated material and goes about this business.

It's a mystery why the the authorities seem to be dragging their feet; however, and in my opinion it at least in part is because they're only hearing one voice and that has been from victim, "Scott Ramsey." He has been carrying the ball for "all of the victims" and it's my thinking they (the authorities) are not perceiving the gravity of this matter.

It's important to point out this scenario exists in part because the lead detective i.e., Maurice Hobson asked for patience, and for victims to file a complaint locally with their respective police departments and have those complaints forwarded to him, which was done by a "few" proactive victims, e.g., Don Ledger, Linda Howe et al (thank you); in essence just let him do his job. Consequently, Scott stepped up to the plate, and basically became the "go-between" for some of the proactive victims and the authorities.

Months ago out of frustration (for nothing happening), I contacted a law enforcement colleague of mine who is also a UFO enthusiast and asked his advise; he said we were wasting our energy at the wrong level, as this is a "federal crime." Acting on his advise, Scott then filed a criminal complaint with the FBI; at this time we felt finally, something would be done about this criminal; unfortunately, this has not been the case; it appears that there are just more people "dragging their feet."

Perhaps if the victims were not authors of "UFO" minutiae a more

expeditious prosecution would take place; there is precedence for criminal prosecution for DVD pirating; in fact some record arrests have taken place within the last "2 years"; however, in those instances the victims were either "music and or film moguls."

It is my thinking that if all the victims become proactive, like Scott, then there will be "power" in the numbers or the collective.

If your name appears below you may be a victim of copyright infringement; many of the people listed have been contacted and they have verified the crimes committed against themselves respectively; still, the majority is unaware that they are in fact victims. It is hoped that with this communique, we can "identify" all the victims of Bill Knell, speak with you collectively, and get you to file a criminal complaint against Knell--the process takes a matter of minutes and can be done on line.

The list below was done in haste, and culled from Knell's DVD page on his website; it is a certainty that victims' names have been omitted; I would ask that anyone reading this go to this page:

<http://www.ufoguy.org/dvds.html>

or search "Bill Knell + DVDs" at Amazon.com

and see if you think that you, or perhaps someone you know might be a victim of copyright infringement.

Although I have the e-mail addresses of many of the victims, I would like to obtain them all, so potential victims can be warned and the can make decisions from an informed point of view. SO if you think you are a victim, or you know a potential victim please contact me off list to provide an e-mail address and or to get instructions on how to file a complaint.

Finally, although the focus of the communique has been on the crimes committed against authors of their creative works, it's important to remember that there are literally thousands of more victims who have purchased "bogus" goods from Knell and that according to recipients (read the comment/complaints at Amazon) they are of the poorest of quality (aside from being illegal).

Additionally, many of you are aware that DVD pirating is just one of Knell's criminal endeavors; he has committed heinous crimes regarding a pet business he had (when he fled Arizona) and apparently has started again in Indiana. Google "Bill Knell + Fraud" for more information on that.

It's time to turn the heat up and let the authorities know that this is a serious matter and that there is an expectation of proper and expeditious jurisprudence.

Thank You,

Frank Warren

Potential Victims of Bill Knell

1. Al Bielek
2. Angelia Joiner
3. Angelia Joiner
4. Bill Cooper (Estate of)
5. Bill English
6. Bill Moore
7. Bill Stanley
8. Bob Lazar
9. Brad & Sherry Steiger
10. Bruce Maccabee
11. Budd Hopkins
12. Cathy Ross
13. Chuck Zukowski
14. Clifford Stone
15. Daniel Sheehan
16. David Hatcher Childress
17. David Jacobs
18. Debbie Ziegelmeyer
19. Dennis Balthaser

Victims Of Bill Knell

20. Dick Criswell
21. Don Ledger
22. Donald Keyhoe (Estate of)
23. Donald Schmitt
24. Dr Paul LaViolette
25. Dr Steven Greer
26. Dr. Edgar Mitchell
27. Dr. Joseph P. Farrell
28. Ed and Lorraine Warren
29. Edgar Cayce Foundation
30. Edward R. Murrow(Estate of)
31. Erich Von Daniken
32. Frank Edwards (Estate of)
33. George Fawcett
34. George Knapp
35. Gildas Bourdais
36. Grant Cameron
37. Greg Bishop
38. Guy Malone
39. Ivan Sanderson (Estate of)
40. J. Allen Hynek (Estate of)
41. James Fox
42. Jim Marrs
43. Joe Montaldo
44. John Greenewald
45. John Lear
46. John Nebel (Estate of)
47. Ken Johnson
48. Larry Warren
49. Lawrence Fawcett
50. Linda Moulton Howe
51. Lloyd Pie
52. Matthew Thuney
53. Michael Nelson
54. Michael S. Heiser
55. Nick Pope
56. Nick Redfern
57. Oscar Jordan
58. Patrick Heron
59. Paul Bennewitz (Estate of)
60. Peter Robbins
61. Peter Robbins
62. Philip Corso
63. Philip Imbrogno
64. Richard Haines
65. Richard Hall (Estate of)
66. Richard Hoagland
67. Richard M. Dolan
68. Rob Simone
69. Robert Emenegger
70. Robert Galganski
71. Robert Salas
72. Robert Wood
73. Ryan Wood
74. Scott Ramsey
75. Stan Friedman
76. Stephen Bassett
77. Susan Swiatek
78. Ted Phillips
79. Timothy Good
80. Travis Walton
81. Whitley Strieber
82. William Henry
83. Zecharia Sitchin

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 17](#)

Re: Woman Witnesses Crop Circle Form

From: Dave Haith <visions1.nul>
Date: Fri, 16 Oct 2009 16:34:31 +0100
Archived: Sat, 17 Oct 2009 07:23:00 -0400
Subject: Re: Woman Witnesses Crop Circle Form

>From: Joe McGonagle <joe.mcgonagle.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>Date: Thu, 15 Oct 2009 17:20:40 +0100
>Subject: Re: Woman Witnesses Crop Circle Form

>>From: Dave Haith <visions1.nul>
>>To: UFO UpDates <post.nul>
>>Date: Thu, 15 Oct 2009 00:45:57 +0100
>>Subject: Woman Witnesses Crop Circle Form

>Just to make clear, David, my criticism below is not directed at you!

>>Well known crop circle researcher and photographer Lucy Pringle
>>has identified a witness to the spectacular anomalous formation
>>of a crop glyph.

<snip>

>>She told me: "It puts the phenomenon on a truly credible and
>>indisputable scientific footing"

>Utter nonsense - all it is is an unsupported anecdote from an
>unidentified source. An anonymous source told me that Michael
>Jackson is still alive and well, and working in a chip shop in
>the South of England. I suppose that is an 'indisputable
>scientific footing' as well?

>>Lucy claims the mist is the effect of, and not the cause of
>>the formation.

>She can claim whatever she likes - how does she know this?
>Another anonymous source?

Joe, in many ways I agree with you, that's why I almost fell out
with Lucy who felt I was putting too much pressure on her over
the identity of the witness.

Lucy argued that many people tell her things on the basis of
anonymity who would otherwise not come forward.

I argued that this is all very well but their evidence is of
little value because it cannot be substantiated.

Of course even if we had a named witness, we still have got to
prove they're not making it all up.

But that said, I wouldn't go so far as to call it completely
valueless.

Put it this way Joe. Would the revelations about Jackson working
in the chip shop be so much nonsense to you if the person who
informed you of it had been - say your wife or your son?

Wouldn't you place just a little more credence on it, if it was
they who swore they'd seen Jackson do his dance around the fish
fryers?

Likewise, if a respected and known crop circle researcher such
as Lucy Pringle says she has this witness on tape saying this

and that, doesn't it make it a little stronger than any Joe Bloggs claiming it?

And isn't her take on the science theories worth a trifle more than somebody who has not spent years studying crop circles?

There must be many researchers on this list who have been told things confidentially.

Some of them you pretty well know are nonsense but others - because of a gut feeling about the credibility of the informant - you give greater value to.

But in retelling the story to others that 'greater value' is meaningless because they don't stand in your shoes.

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 17](#)

Re: British Councillor Makes An Official Stand

From: Greg Boone <Evolbaby.nul>
Date: Fri, 16 Oct 2009 11:36:44 EDT
Archived: Sat, 17 Oct 2009 07:25:00 -0400
Subject: Re: British Councillor Makes An Official Stand

>From: Colin Andrews <cprandrews.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>Date: Wed, 14 Oct 2009 23:25:55 +0000 (UTC)
>Subject: British Councillor Makes An Official Stand

>New Development

>British Councillor makes an official stand on the issue of UFOs
>and Extraterrestrial activity in and around the city of
>Winchester, Hampshire, England.

<snip>

I'm holding back on this one because it's so out there that it would take rock solid evidence, no proof.

Colin sent me a link the other day that reportedly had voices of aliens coming through someone's television set. I thought he was pulling my leg.

Now a video of the councillor talking about an alien woman in a tutu like dress walking around in broad daylight.

I'll leave it at that and ask only one question:

Did anyone take a picture of this being?

The councillor says the streets were populated at the time and that area does have a good amount of tourist traffic.

Best,

Greg
ufomafia.com/blog

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:
<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 17](#)

Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?

From: Greg Boone <Evolbaby.nul>
Date: Fri, 16 Oct 2009 11:39:45 EDT
Archived: Sat, 17 Oct 2009 08:27:00 -0400
Subject: Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?

I'm asking again as to why do we need government UFO disclosure?

What are they going to tell us we don't know already?

I say we put a fork in it because all government can tell us is how much they've screwed up and how deep in it we are.

Best,

Greg
ufomafia.com/blog

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 17](#)

Re: Magnetic Electricity Discovered

From: **Martin Shough** <parcellular.nul>
Date: Fri, 16 Oct 2009 20:24:15 +0100
Archived: Sat, 17 Oct 2009 08:29:00 -0400
Subject: Re: Magnetic Electricity Discovered

>From: Greg Boone <Evolbaby.nul>
>To: post.nul
>Date: Fri, 16 Oct 2009 00:17:42 EDT
>Subject: Magnetic Electricity Discovered

>Soooo, here we are again having to rewrite the science and
>history books.

I'm afraid that here we are again misunderstanding basic science
and basic history.

><http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/technology/8307804.stm>

>What was postulated 100 years ago is now a fact. I'm quite sure
>there are scores of volumes of skeptical texts that swore up and
>down this new discovery was an impossibility because scientists
>knew_everything_already.

>I'm beginning to think some scientists are paid to say something
>isn't or can't or won't just so they'll get a jump on the
>competition and snag the patents and military contracts.

The impression given here is that establishment physics has
spent 100 years resisting evidence for magnetic monopoles until
some heroic maverick finally proves that Big Science was wrong.
This is a complete travesty and an inversion of the facts.

Firstly, magnetic monopoles have been predicted and expected by
physicists ever since Dirac on the strength of basic symmetry
principles that are the foundation of mainstream theory. The
puzzle has always been: Why aren't there any? Or if there are
any, where are they? Their discovery now would not puncture any
claims of "impossibility" - it would fully justify physicists'
belief in their theoretical inevitability.

But secondly, they have not in fact been found. The phenomena
referred to are not true natural magnetic monopoles in the sense
required - i.e., isolated quanta of magnetic charge having N or
S polarity analogous to the isolated quanta of electric charge
having - or + polarity that we call electrons or positrons. They
are instead "quasi-particles", made of strings of magnetic
charges that can be encouraged to behave like magnetic
monopoles inside a very specialised material. Interesting, but
not the real McCoy.

An analogy in electronics would be the way in which a "hole" in
a matrix of negative charges can behave like an isolated
positive charge which moves about and can be manipulated like a
particle. But this quasi-particle of charge would not satisfy
the need for a positive electric charge (anti-electron) which is
implied by physical theory. That true positive charge quantum is
the positron. The magnetic analogues of separable electron-
positron pairs have yet to be found - and may not exist (which
would clearly be a very important discovery).

Martin Shough

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 17](#)

News Links - 16-10-09

From: **UFO UpDates - Toronto** <post.nul>
Date: Sat, 17 Oct 2009 09:30:00 -0400
Archived: Sat, 17 Oct 2009 09:30:00 -0400
Subject: News Links - 16-10-09

News Links - 16-10-09

UFOs Focus Of Conference At WCCC
Blairsville Dispatch
http://www.pittsburghlive.com/x/blairvilledispatch/s_648199.html

Why UFOs Are Often Seen In Russia, Britain, And The United States
Blogcritics.org
<http://blogcritics.org/scitech/article/why-ufos-are-often-seen-in/>

A High Profile Is More Important Than The High Road
Odessa American
<http://tinyurl.com/yzjx491>

From 'The Norm':

Former CIA Man Tells Of UFOs Repeatedly Entering The Ocean In
Same Location
<http://tinyurl.com/yk3tpsu>

If We Live In A Multiverse How Many Are There?
<http://tinyurl.com/yjom3dm>

On Coast to Coast, Sunday October 18
<http://www.coasttocoastam.com/shows/upcoming>

"Join George Knapp for a discussion about the latest findings on
the legendary UFO sightings in 1947 in Roswell and 1964 in
Socorro, New Mexico."

From Mary Castner:

CUFOS has a new address:

P.O. Box 31335
Chicago, IL 60631

Please direct any correspondence to the new address

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:
<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 17](#)

Just For Halloween

From: Don Ecker <decker0726.nul>
Date: Fri, 16 Oct 2009 13:12:54 -0700
Archived: Sat, 17 Oct 2009 09:31:00 -0400
Subject: Just For Halloween

Just For Halloween - Have A Good-Un!

Okay, I will confess right up front that this note is just a little "self-serving" but it is for the Halloween Season.

Even at my age I still LOVE Halloween. I am always on the lookout for a good horror story and I that is the genre I enjoy writing. If you don't know it I am a published author of a horror novel titled Past Sins. At anyrate I've started a new piece I am currently working on and with Halloween in just a couple of weeks I wanted to put something on my blog for the season.

The thing I am working on has a prolog that takes place in the 19th century, actually in 1873. This figures into the overall story that takes place in the present. However the prolog itself is a suitable "short story" so I wanted to advise you all if you like the horror genre what with Halloween coming up, well ... here it is.

Go to:

www.darkmattersradio.com

and the title is Halloween Horror. If you do like it, drop me a note, would love to hear any comments. Hell, if you don't like it, well don't blame me, blame my 125 pound dog, Buckwheat! <LOL>

Don

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 17](#)

Re: Victims Of Bill Knell

From: Carol Maltby <carolmaltby.nul>
Date: Sat, 17 Oct 2009 09:41:28 -0400
Archived: Sat, 17 Oct 2009 10:33:00 -0400
Subject: Re: Victims Of Bill Knell

>From: Frank Warren <frank-warren.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>Date: Fri, 16 Oct 2009 14:42:04 -0700
>Subject: Victims Of Bill Knell

>Fellow Listerions,

>We are coming up to a year since charges were filed against Bill
>Knell for copyright infringement violations (a federal felony
>offense); the authorities, including local Lebanon, Indiana
>(where Knell resides) police as well as multiple FBI agents for
>months now, have had "physical evidence in hand," documentive
>evidence," and "electronic evidence (his web-site)" and "written
>formal complaints" from some of the victims, yet Knell has been
>allowed to continue to operate; in fact, he is at an all time
>high, and has even branched out to "Amazon."

<snip>

Years ago we had a con man systematically fleecing the rare book trade all over the world via mail order, offering dealers rare books for a couple of hundred dollars, cashing the checks, and not sending the books (which he didn't possess anyway). The sums were not sufficient for any individual dealer to put much effort into pursuing, and too small for any local law enforcement to be interested. It was only once this fellow forged his granny's signature and sold almost \$100,000 of her stock and bonds, that the FBI became interested. We were told at the time that \$100,000 in losses was the minimum that would get their attention. I suspect that these days budgetary considerations would put an even higher floor for required damages.

However, given the way Knell is operating, you have a few more options available. Are civil rather than criminal suits possible? Have the parties who are hurt by his activities filed complaints with his ISP, his Mastercard and Visa facilitators, the advertising company that supplies the banner ads on his website, Amazon itself? I see that there are really very few reviews of any sort for his Amazon products, and those are countered by the gushing 5 star reviews by "C. Knell "Montauk Fan" (presumably Catherine Knell). Note that bogus negative reviews are just as possible as bogus positive reviews -- while Amazon will examine them if complaints are made, they will want to see evidence to support the complaints.

This online FAQ

<http://tinyurl.com/yjwvwo>

suggests to me that you will have to have some proof that a sufficient number of the pirated DVDs were sold to make prosecution worthwhile. I don't see that Amazon would (or should) release that information without a lot of legal pressure. Not to mention the giggle factor inherent in UFO lawsuits.

"This article is from the Copyright Law FAQ, by Terry Carroll with numerous contributions by others.

3.3) Is copyright infringement a crime, or a civil matter?

It's always at least a civil matter (a tort). 17 U.S.C. 501(b) details the mechanisms by which an owner of a copyright may file a civil suit, and 28 U.S.C. 1338 expressly refers to civil actions arising under the copyright act.

However, under certain circumstances, it may also be a federal crime. A copyright infringement is subject to criminal prosecution if infringement is willful and for purposes of commercial advantage or private financial gain. 17 U.S.C. 506(a). If the offense consists of the reproduction or distribution, during any 180-day period, of 10 or more copies having a retail value of more than \$2,500, the offense is a felony; otherwise, the offense is a misdemeanor. 18 U.S.C. 2319."

Carol Maltby

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 17](#)

Shag Harbour And Tourism

From: Don Ledger <dledger.nul>
Date: Sat, 17 Oct 2009 11:08:35 -0300
Archived: Sat, 17 Oct 2009 10:35:00 -0400
Subject: Shag Harbour And Tourism

Source: The Chronicle Herald - Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada

<http://thechronicleherald.ca/Letters/1147711.html>

Thu. Oct 15 2009

A Shot In The Arm For Local Tourism
by Don Ledger

Regarding "Shag Harbour's 'UFO incident' sets scene for Sounding Line" by Stephen Patrick Clare in the Books section (Oct. 11):

I would like to congratulate Anne DeGrace on the publication of her novel. As one of the two authors of Dark Object, the book that alerted the world to this event, as well as numerous documentaries and lectures, I would like to share a few observations.

The Shag Harbour incident is now one of the most well-known unidentified flying object events in UFO history.

It is often mistakenly referred to as Canada's Roswell - a misnomer which implies that, like the Roswell incident, there is no documentary evidence.

In fact, the actual event in Shag Harbour is heavily documented.

The Chronicle Herald's stories, the CBC's film footage of the search, and government documents revealed the ongoing operation in Shag Harbour.

They reveal the involvement of Maritime Command, the RCAF's Air Desk in Ottawa, the RCMP and the Rescue Co-ordination Centre (RCC) in Halifax.

It is now clear that an object "landed" - not crashed - on the waters off Shag Harbour.

A dozen local residents reported an airplane crashing in Shag Harbour and never mentioned a UFO. Other residents and three RCMP officers watched a drifting light on the water, and made plans to go out and rescue or assist the survivors. Young fishermen reported knots in their stomachs at the prospect of seeing the mutilated bodies of victims.

The initial event unfolds like the crashing of an airplane.

Having written another book, Swissair Down, about the crash of Flight 111, it is my opinion the RCC, the RCMP and the local fishermen reacted in the same manner in both cases.

In the days that followed, it was military documents that labelled the object a UFO.

Anne DeGrace and I discussed this incident in Shag Harbour in October of 2007. Her success in getting the book published, and the possibility of a movie, also helps promote the area.

This year, some 1,100 people from across North America and from

Europe visited the temporary museum in Shag Harbour.

Recently, a cruise ship line docking in Shelburne asked representatives from the museum to be available to the passengers when its vessel docks there on Oct. 25.

Hopefully, Anne DeGrace's book will further invigorate tourism interest in the area, which could use another industry to buttress a declining fishery.

Don Ledger is co-author of Dark Object and author of Swissair Down and Maritime UFO Files. He lives in Molega Lake.

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 17](#)

Re: Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?

From: Kelly Freeman <khfsufo.nul>
Date: Sat, 17 Oct 2009 10:22:03 -0400
Archived: Sat, 17 Oct 2009 11:37:00 -0400
Subject: Re: Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?

>From: Greg Boone <Evolbaby.nul>
>To: post.nul
>Date: Fri, 16 Oct 2009 11:39:45 EDT
>Subject: Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?

>I'm asking again as to why do we need government UFO disclosure?

>What are they going to tell us we don't know already?

>I say we put a fork in it because all government can tell us is
>how much they've screwed up and how deep in it we are.

Hello Greg and List,

I agree with you, Greg...

In addition, at this point in time those occupants flying around
in UFOs have complete control over the situation and will reveal
themselves with or without government disclosure.

I just wish they would hurry up and let us know what their
intentions are, have been and will be.

Kelly

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 17](#)

Re: Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?

From: **Gerald O'Connell** <goc.nul>
Date: Sat, 17 Oct 2009 18:29:16 +0100
Archived: Sat, 17 Oct 2009 15:35:37 -0400
Subject: Re: Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?

>From: Kelly Freeman <khfsufo.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>Date: Sat, 17 Oct 2009 10:22:03 -0400
>Subject: Re: Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?

>>From: Greg Boone <Evolbaby.nul>
>>To: post.nul
>>Date: Fri, 16 Oct 2009 11:39:45 EDT
>>Subject: Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?

>>I'm asking again as to why do we need government UFO disclosure?

>>What are they going to tell us we don't know already?

>>I say we put a fork in it because all government can tell us is
>>how much they've screwed up and how deep in it we are.

>Hello Greg and List,

>I agree with you, Greg...

>In addition, at this point in time those occupants flying around
>in UFOs have complete control over the situation and will reveal
>themselves with or without government disclosure.

>I just wish they would hurry up and let us know what their
>intentions are, have been and will be.

It's fairly straightforward to work out the actual date for the
Final Revelation.

If you just take the square of the average human propensity to
do something nasty and unethical with just about any technical
advance that we succeed in making, multiply this by how long it
takes us collectively to learn the lesson from these
catastrophic errors (using the year as our unit of measurement),
and then raise the resultant number to the power of the sum of
the series of variations on the ways that we are capable of
devising of shooting ourselves in the foot as our technology
advances multiplied by the nth root of the sum of our collective
moral failures (where n is the number of different religions,
creeds, belief systems (including 'science') and cults to which
we variously adhere), then you will have an accurate value, t,
for the amount of time that we can expect to elapse between now
and the Great Day.

Accordingly, it looks like 33,457 years and 148 days before all
is revealed. I can't tell you the actual time on that day
because some recurring decimals, like recurring nightmares, just
won't come to an end - but it will be in the morning.

--

Gerald O'Connell
<http://www.onlyport.com>

Re: Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 17](#)

Re: Victims Of Bill Knell

From: Frank Warren <frank-warren.nul>
Date: Sat, 17 Oct 2009 12:00:22 -0700
Archived: Sat, 17 Oct 2009 15:40:43 -0400
Subject: Re: Victims Of Bill Knell

>From: Carol Maltby <carolmaltby.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>Date: Sat, 17 Oct 2009 09:41:28 -0400
>Subject: Re: Victims Of Bill Knell

>>From: Frank Warren <frank-warren.nul>
>>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>>Date: Fri, 16 Oct 2009 14:42:04 -0700
>>Subject: Victims Of Bill Knell

>>Fellow Listerions,

>>We are coming up to a year since charges were filed against Bill
>>Knell for copyright infringement violations (a federal felony
>>offense); the authorities, including local Lebanon, Indiana
>>(where Knell resides) police as well as multiple FBI agents for
>>months now, have had "physical evidence in hand," documentive
>>evidence," and "electronic evidence (his web-site)" and "written
>>formal complaints" from some of the victims, yet Knell has been
>>allowed to continue to operate; in fact, he is at an all time
>>high, and has even branched out to "Amazon."

Carol,

>Years ago we had a con man systematically fleecing the rare book
>trade all over the world via mail order, offering dealers rare
>books for a couple of hundred dollars, cashing the checks, and
>not sending the books (which he didn't possess anyway). The sums
>were not sufficient for any individual dealer to put much effort
>into pursuing, and too small for any local law enforcement to be
>interested. It was only once this fellow forged his granny's
>signature and sold almost \$100,000 of her stock and bonds, that
>the FBI became interested. We were told at the time that
>\$100,000 in losses was the minimum that would get their
>attention. I suspect that these days budgetary considerations
>would put an even higher floor for required damages.

The severity of the penalty for copyright infringement goes up
after \$2500.00; however, there are other laws in play as well,
including new ones pertaining to cyber-crime. Then there is
"mail fraud" etc.

There is evidence of a conspiracy as well, which of course ups
the ante; multiply that with the many victims and longevity of
his criminal endeavors and the dollar amount is substantial. We
have located a (retail) victim who alone has purchased over
\$1000.00 (one thousand) of the bogus DVDs, so one can only
imagine what kind of numbers we're dealing with.

>However, given the way Knell is operating, you have a few more
>options available. Are civil rather than criminal suits
>possible? Have the parties who are hurt by his activities filed
>complaints with his ISP, his Mastercard and Visa facilitators,
>the advertising company that supplies the banner ads on his
>website, Amazon itself? I see that there are really very few
>reviews of any sort for his Amazon products, and those are
>countered by the gushing 5 star reviews by "C. Knell "Montauk
>Fan" (presumably Catherine Knell). Note that bogus negative
>reviews are just as possible as bogus positive reviews -- while

>Amazon will examine them if complaints are made, they will want
>to see evidence to support the complaints.

Linda Howe, along with ABC (successfully) sued Knell over 10 years ago; being sued and appearing in court etc., is just "the cost of doing business" with these people. There is a myriad of criminal and civil complaints against him wherever he's lived, going back to New York.

This is why it was thought to pursue the matter from a "criminal perspective," and stop this guy once and for all, opposed to a civil suit etc.

>This online FAQ

><http://tinyurl.com/yjwvwo>

>suggests to me that you will have to have some proof that a
>sufficient number of the pirated DVDs were sold to make
>prosecution worthwhile. I don't see that Amazon would (or
>should) release that information without a lot of legal
>pressure. Not to mention the giggle factor inherent in UFO
>lawsuits.

Evidence is not an issue, Knell provides plenty of it. Bravenet was notified of his criminal activities early on, and this news fell on deaf ears; accordingly complainants can include them in the formal complaint as a co-conspirator.

>"This article is from the Copyright Law FAQ, by Terry Carroll
>with numerous contributions by others.

>3.3) Is copyright infringement a crime, or a civil matter?

>It's always at least a civil matter (a tort). 17 U.S.C. 501(b)
>details the mechanisms by which an owner of a copyright may file
>a civil suit, and 28 U.S.C. 1338 expressly refers to civil
>actions arising under the copyright act.

I sent dozens of cases to the initial detective as precedence months ago, of successfully prosecuted cases of DVD pirating scams (as seen on the FBI web-site) and in these instances they were all felony, federal offenses, and all did time!

The law is clear; the evidence is in hand; criminal complaints have been filed (by a small few); the only thing that seems to be lacking is "the will" by the authorities to prosecute this criminal. Henceforth, is it my thinking that if all Knell's victims become proactive, there will be power in numbers and stature.

Verified victims include nuclear physicists, Emmy award winning documentary film producers, and television news anchors. Accordingly, the weight of the collective is significant in numbers as well as individual stature. Knell has been pirating James Fox's "Out of The Blue" almost since it was released, and if he doesn't deviate from his profile, bogus copies of "I Know What I Saw" is a given in my view.

Cheers,

Frank

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 17](#)

Re: Shag Harbour And Tourism

From: Greg Boone <Evolbaby.nul>
Date: Sat, 17 Oct 2009 12:29:54 EDT
Archived: Sat, 17 Oct 2009 16:42:00 -0400
Subject: Re: Shag Harbour And Tourism

>From: Don Ledger <dledger.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>Date: Sat, 17 Oct 2009 11:08:35 -0300
>Subject: Shag Harbour And Tourism

>Source: The Chronicle Herald - Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada

><http://thechronicleherald.ca/Letters/1147711.html>

>Thu. Oct 15 2009

>A Shot In The Arm For Local Tourism
>by Don Ledger

<snip>

UFOs=Money.

UFOs=Ratings successes

UFOs=Big newspaper circulation numbers

UFOs=Big tourism numbers

Best,

Greg
ufomafia.com/blog

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 17](#)

Re: Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?

From: **Stanton T Friedman** <fsphys.nul>
Date: Sat, 17 Oct 2009 17:24:44 -0300
Archived: Sat, 17 Oct 2009 16:44:00 -0400
Subject: Re: Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?

>From: Greg Boone <Evolbaby.nul>
>To: post.nul
>Date: Fri, 16 Oct 2009 11:39:45 EDT
>Subject: Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?

>I'm asking again as to why do we need government UFO disclosure?

>What are they going to tell us we don't know already?

>I say we put a fork in it because all government can tell us is
>how much they've screwed up and how deep in it we are.

I don't want technical data out on the table to be used by our enemies. However, if there was disclosure of how many planes have been destroyed while chasing UFOs, of how many UFO crashes there have been and when and where, it would certainly lift the laughter curtain, would encourage other excellent witnesses to come forth, force the media to do some in depth investigation, get the United Nations involved much more.

It would force religious leaders to examine their views on who we are, might force people on the planet to get together and reduce the amount of tribal warfare.

It might also let us know if there are trade relations with aliens and who is selling what to whom. It might shut up a lot of nasty noisy negativists as well.

I am certainly not expecting government disclosure soon. Don't forget that the best radar and satellite instrumentation for monitoring UFOs is under Government control.

Stan Friedman

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 18](#)

Re: Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?

From: **Michael Tarbell** <mtarbell.nul>
Date: Sat, 17 Oct 2009 17:40:57 -0600
Archived: Sun, 18 Oct 2009 07:52:55 -0400
Subject: Re: Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?

>From: Gerald O'Connell <goc.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>Date: Sat, 17 Oct 2009 18:29:16 +0100
>Subject: Re: Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?

>It's fairly straightforward to work out the actual date for the
>Final Revelation.

<snip>

>Accordingly, it looks like 33,457 years and 148 days before all
>is revealed. I can't tell you the actual time on that day
>because some recurring decimals, like recurring nightmares, just
>won't come to an end - but it will be in the morning.

How tragic! Your estimate exceeds the projected shelf life of
our civilization by a factor of ~100, as best I can read the
packaging.

Perhaps Yog and Thak will uncover a Disclosure Time Capsule while
digging a fire pit. Anyway, it's always morning somewhere.

Mike

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 18](#)

Re: Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?

From: Greg Boone <Evolbaby.nul>
Date: Sat, 17 Oct 2009 20:32:29 EDT
Archived: Sun, 18 Oct 2009 07:58:06 -0400
Subject: Re: Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?

>From: Stanton T Friedman <fsphys.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>Date: Sat, 17 Oct 2009 17:24:44 -0300
>Subject: Re: Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?

>>From: Greg Boone <Evolbaby.nul>
>>To: post.nul
>>Date: Fri, 16 Oct 2009 11:39:45 EDT
>>Subject: Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?

>>I'm asking again as to why do we need government UFO disclosure?

>>What are they going to tell us we don't know already?

>>I say we put a fork in it because all government can tell us is
>>how much they've screwed up and how deep in it we are.

>I don't want technical data out on the table to be used by our
>enemies. However, if there was disclosure of how many planes
>have been destroyed while chasing UFOs, of how many UFO crashes
>there have been and when and where, it would certainly lift the
>laughter curtain, would encourage other excellent witnesses to
>come forth, force the media to do some in depth investigation,
>get the United Nations involved much more.

>It would force religious leaders to examine their views on who
>we are, might force people on the planet to get together and
>reduce the amount of tribal warfare.

>It might also let us know if there are trade relations with
>aliens and who is selling what to whom. It might shut up a lot
>of nasty noisy negativists as well.

>I am certainly not expecting government disclosure soon. Don't
>forget that the best radar and satellite instrumentation for
>monitoring UFOs is under Government control.

>Stan Friedman

Muahahahaaaa!

That's a scientific term isn't it? I mean I see those scientists
exclaiming that in the movies and comics whenever they have a
delicious discovery at hand. It used to be Eureka!, but I guess
Muahahahaaaa! is more cool. I'll be Alfred Lehmborg knows the
score on that question.

Now on to the serious stuff.

What I could say here could cause more trouble than it could be
worth so I'll step back and state only that what Mr. Friedman
has just stated above is the proper and informative response. It
might be said it ends right there and the wiser should be able
to decipher what it means. I've been at his lectures now going
on almost 30 years and after doing the homework I fully
understand what he's saying, what he isn't saying, and why he
isn't saying it.

Everyone in ufology to take his response to heart and if you don't know what it means, keep studying.

I feel a bit privileged to also say that when it comes to the secrets of the universe, technologies beyond the scope of mortal ken, it's only one moment of reflection away and the better part of all humanity has those secrets locked up inside. The saving grace is that in order to access that data one has to rise to a state of awareness, responsibility, and cause whereby the use of that information will indeed be in the best interest for all.

As we grow up as a collective, and focus on peace and good will, these secrets will be revealed. Hopefully they'll outpace the beast we can be and that's the only real challenge facing us. Will we reach the finish_line or will we reach the finished_line.

Best,

Greg
ufomafia.com/blog

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 18](#)

Re: Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?

From: John Chambers <lartington.nul>
Date: Sun, 18 Oct 2009 04:33:07 +0000
Archived: Sun, 18 Oct 2009 09:00:00 -0400
Subject: Re: Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?

>From: Stanton T Friedman
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto
>Date: Sat, 17 Oct 2009 17:24:44 -0300
>Subject: Re: Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?

>I am certainly not expecting government disclosure soon. Don't
>forget that the best radar and satellite instrumentation for
>monitoring UFOs is under Government control.

Stan,

With all due respect, what would you do for a living if tomorrow
the government 'disclosed' ?

Thanks,

John

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 18](#)

News Links - 17-10-09

From: **UFO UpDates - Toronto** <post.nul>
Date: Sun, 18 Oct 2009 09:03:00 -0400
Archived: Sun, 18 Oct 2009 09:03:00 -0400
Subject: News Links - 17-10-09

News Links - 17-10-09

UFO Panel Descends On Socorro
El Defensor Chieftain
<http://tinyurl.com/yhf6gju>

UFOs In La Pampa?
Momento 24
<http://momento24.com/en/2009/10/17/ufos-in-la-pampa/>

The Fourth Kind Abducts Fans On Facebook And Twitter
Deadbolt
<http://tinyurl.com/ykx48ov>

Aliens Invade Sochi? UFO Hunter Claims He Has Proof
RT
http://www.russiatoday.com/Top_News/2009-10-17/ufo-sochi.html

From 'The Norm':

Balloon Boy Saga Offers Lesson in Eyewitness Testimony
<http://tinyurl.com/yfp6nv3>

Chupacabra? Creationist Museum Displays Mystery Beast
<http://tinyurl.com/yzzodc2>

'1000ft-long UFOs Were Not Chinese lanterns!'
<http://tinyurl.com/yh3gc7w>

Scientists Give Flies False Memories
<http://www.sciencedaily.com/releases/2009/10/091015123552.htm>

Comment: These scientists probably could also erase flies' memories of a bad experience that actually occurred. Therefore, it's not inconceivable that aliens could erase humans' memories of unpleasant abduction experiences.

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:
<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]

[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 18](#)

Re: Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?

From: **Jerome Clark** <jkclark.nul>
Date: Sun, 18 Oct 2009 08:24:53 -0400
Archived: Sun, 18 Oct 2009 10:05:00 -0400
Subject: Re: Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?

>From: John Chambers <lartington.nul>
>To: <post.nul>
>Date: Sun, 18 Oct 2009 04:33:07 +0000
>Subject: Re: Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?

>>From: Stanton T Friedman
>>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto
>>Date: Sat, 17 Oct 2009 17:24:44 -0300
>>Subject: Re: Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?

>>I am certainly not expecting government disclosure soon. Don't
>>forget that the best radar and satellite instrumentation for
>>monitoring UFOs is under Government control.

>With all due respect, what would you do for a living if tomorrow
>the government 'disclosed'?

That question is easily answered.

(1) Stan embarks on the I Told You So lecture tour, speaking
to packed houses.

(2) He deposits a fat advance check after publishers engage in a
mad bidding war for the rights to his I Told You So book.

Jerry Clark

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:
<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 18](#)

Re: Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?

From: Stanton T Friedman <fsphys.nul>
Date: Sun, 18 Oct 2009 10:38:37 -0300
Archived: Sun, 18 Oct 2009 10:32:27 -0400
Subject: Re: Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?

From: John Chambers <lartington.nul>
To: <post.nul>
Date: Sun, 18 Oct 2009 04:33:07 +0000
Subject: Re: Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?

>From: Stanton T Friedman
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto
>Date: Sat, 17 Oct 2009 17:24:44 -0300
>Subject: Re: Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?

>I am certainly not expecting government disclosure soon. Don't
>forget that the best radar and satellite instrumentation for
>monitoring UFOs is under Government control.

Stan,

With all due respect, what would you do for a living if tomorrow
the government 'disclosed' ?

Very strange question. I suspect it is based on a number of
false assumptions, not "due respect".

I would probably be getting loads of phone calls to do radio
programs for which I don't get paid.

I would probably have to spend 2 days to do a Larry King show -
4 time Zones away - for which I don't get paid. I would probably
have to work extra hard to finish a non-UFO book Science Was
Wrong with co-author Kathleen Marden.

I would continue to worry that my US social security would go
down in value though it has already dropped 30% vs. the Canadian
dollar.

I hope my book royalties would go up as sales do. But being 75,
I probably won't have to worry for too many years.

Why do you ask and by the way what would you do?

Stan Friedman

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 18](#)

Re: Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?

From: **Greg Boone** <Evolbaby.nul>
Date: Sun, 18 Oct 2009 10:10:27 EDT
Archived: Sun, 18 Oct 2009 11:35:00 -0400
Subject: Re: Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?

>From: Jerome Clark <jkclark.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>Date: Sun, 18 Oct 2009 08:24:53 -0400
>Subject: Re: Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?

>>From: John Chambers <lartington.nul>
>>To: <post.nul>
>>Date: Sun, 18 Oct 2009 04:33:07 +0000
>>Subject: Re: Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?

>>>From: Stanton T Friedman <fsphys.nul>
>>>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>>>Date: Sat, 17 Oct 2009 17:24:44 -0300
>>>Subject: Re: Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?

>>>I am certainly not expecting government disclosure soon. Don't
>>>forget that the best radar and satellite instrumentation for
>>>monitoring UFOs is under Government control.

>>With all due respect, what would you do for a living if tomorrow
>>the government 'disclosed'?

>That question is easily answered.

>(1) Stan embarks on the I Told You So lecture tour, speaking
>to packed houses.

>(2) He deposits a fat advance check after publishers engage in a
>mad bidding war for the rights to his I Told You So book.

Dagnabbit! Jerome Clark beat me to those responses.

Best,

Greg

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 18](#)

Re: Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?

From: Jerome Clark <jkclark.nul>
Date: Sun, 18 Oct 2009 09:54:39 -0400
Archived: Sun, 18 Oct 2009 11:37:00 -0400
Subject: Re: Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?

>From: Stanton T Friedman <fsphys.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>Date: Sun, 18 Oct 2009 10:38:37 -0300
>Subject: Re: Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?

>From: John Chambers <lartington.nul>
>To: <post.nul>
>Date: Sun, 18 Oct 2009 04:33:07 +0000
>Subject: Re: Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?

>>From: From: Stanton T Friedman <fsphys.nul>
>>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>>Date: Sat, 17 Oct 2009 17:24:44 -0300
>>Subject: Re: Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?

>>With all due respect, what would you do for a living if tomorrow
>>the government 'disclosed' ?

>Very strange question. I suspect it is based on a number of
>>false assumptions, not "due respect".

Stan,

I agree it is a strange question. A more interesting one would
be:

What would debunkers, heavily invested in the nonexistence of
UFOs as ET visitors or comparably extraordinary phenomena, do?
One imagines that the ridicule and disgrace would be merciless.
Without a lot of trouble, one could further envision a kind of
popular McCarthyism in which scientists and other authority
figures who, knowingly or unknowingly, are deemed to have played
a role in concealing The Truth are harassed and persecuted.
Those who know something about the Alger Hiss spy case will
understand how the social dynamics work.

In any event, since disclosure isn't going to happen in any
foreseeable future (short, of course, of - cliché alert - the
White House landing or whatever), this discussion is about as
meaningful as the proverbial debate about the size of the
angelic dance party on a pin's head.

Jerry Clark

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 18](#)

Re: Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?

From: Don Ledger <dledger.nul>
Date: Sun, 18 Oct 2009 16:47:31 -0300
Archived: Sun, 18 Oct 2009 16:28:53 -0400
Subject: Re: Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?

>From: John Chambers <lartington.nul>
>To: <post.nul>
>Date: Sun, 18 Oct 2009 04:33:07 +0000
>Subject: Re: Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?

>>From: Stanton T Friedman
>>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto
>>Date: Sat, 17 Oct 2009 17:24:44 -0300
>>Subject: Re: Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?

>>I am certainly not expecting government disclosure soon. Don't
>>forget that the best radar and satellite instrumentation for
>>monitoring UFOs is under Government control.

>
>With all due respect, what would you do for a living if tomorrow
>the government 'disclosed'?

More importantly, what would Frank Drake, Seth Shostak and Jill
Tarter-et al-at SETI do? Never mind JPL, NASA the ESA, the Pope,
various world leaders... The list is endless.

The question implies that Stan - leading the pack - is living
well off the UFO phenomenon. It suggests that keeping the carrot
on the stick of alien life attached to the phenomenon is somehow
different from the 'volunteer' work done by those working for
nothing at SETI ;or JPL/NASA, these latter looking for life on
Mars.

Don Ledger

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:
<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 19](#)

Re: Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?

From: **Stephen Bassett** <PRG.nul>
Date: Mon, 19 Oct 2009 01:29:35 +0200
Archived: Mon, 19 Oct 2009 07:42:29 -0400
Subject: Re: Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?

>From: Stanton T Friedman <fsphys.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>Date: Sun, 18 Oct 2009 10:38:37 -0300
>Subject: Re: Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?

>From: John Chambers <lartington.nul>
>To: <post.nul>
>Date: Sun, 18 Oct 2009 04:33:07 +0000
>Subject: Re: Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?

>>From: Stanton T Friedman
>>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto
>>Date: Sat, 17 Oct 2009 17:24:44 -0300
>>Subject: Re: Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?

>>I am certainly not expecting government disclosure soon. Don't
>>forget that the best radar and satellite instrumentation for
>>monitoring UFOs is under Government control.

>>Stan,

>>With all due respect, what would you do for a living if tomorrow
>>the government 'disclosed' ?

>Very strange question. I suspect it is based on a number of
>>false assumptions, not "due respect".

>I would probably be getting loads of phone calls to do radio
>programs for which I don't get paid.

>I would probably have to spend 2 days to do a Larry King show -
>4 time Zones away - for which I don't get paid. I would probably
>have to work extra hard to finish a non-UFO book Science Was
>Wrong with co-author Kathleen Marden.

>I would continue to worry that my US social security would go
>down in value though it has already dropped 30% vs. the Canadian
>dollar.

>I hope my book royalties would go up as sales do. But being 75,
>I probably won't have to worry for too many years.

>Why do you ask and by the way what would you do?

>Stan Friedman

With all due respect, post-Disclosure Stanton will be recognized
as one of the leading researchers on the most important issue in
human history.

Signed first editions of his books will increase 100 fold, if
not more. His first post-Disclosure book, likely an
autobiography, will be a best seller - a million maybe?

He will give lectures at Harvard and the students will lean
forward in their chairs and listen raptly to an account of
history of the highest order by someone who lived it.

Re: Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?

He will consult to think tanks wanting to get caught up after decades of denial.

The world will come calling because the world will have an overwhelming need and want to know everything he knows.

He won't be alone in this attention. Other will receive same.

And well they should. But, of course, that will happen post-Disclosure. And that outcome is in no small part a matter of what we are prepared to do today to make it so.

SB

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 19](#)

Re: Shag Harbour And Tourism

From: Don Ledger <dledger.nul>
Date: Sun, 18 Oct 2009 23:01:01 -0300
Archived: Mon, 19 Oct 2009 07:44:12 -0400
Subject: Re: Shag Harbour And Tourism

>From: Greg Boone <Evolbaby.nul>
>To: post.nul
>Date: Sat, 17 Oct 2009 12:29:54 EDT
>Subject: Re: Shag Harbour And Tourism

>>From: Don Ledger <dledger.nul>
>>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>>Date: Sat, 17 Oct 2009 11:08:35 -0300
>>Subject: Shag Harbour And Tourism

>>Source: The Chronicle Herald - Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada

>><http://thechronicleherald.ca/Letters/1147711.html>

>>Thu. Oct 15 2009

>>A Shot In The Arm For Local Tourism
>>by Don Ledger

><snip>

>UFOs=Money.

>UFOs=Ratings successes

>UFOs=Big newspaper circulation numbers

>UFOs=Big tourism numbers

Yeah, but these UFOs come with lobsters.

Don Ledger

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 19](#)

Re: Trailer For The Fourth Kind Movie

From: Bill Stockstill <size14d.nul>
Date: Sun, 18 Oct 2009 23:55:57 -0400
Archived: Mon, 19 Oct 2009 08:55:15 -0400
Subject: Re: Trailer For The Fourth Kind Movie

>From: Paul Davids <starrynightmovie.nul>
>To: post.nul
>Date: Thu, 08 Oct 2009 13:16:48 -0400
>Subject: Re: Trailer For The Fourth Kind Movie

>>From: Greg Boone <Evolbaby.nul>
>>To: post.nul
>>Date: Sat, 29 Aug 2009 18:52:58 EDT
>>Subject: Trailer For The Fourth Kind Movie

>>http://www.thefourthkind.net/?_source=ggl|imgcnt&sky=ggl|imgcnt

>>Looks like another Blair Witch Project with a UFO twist.

>>Anyone familiar with the movie at all? Its' due out later this
>>year.

>>From the trailer it looks like someone had been listening to
>>Coast to Coast AM and reading Errol's UFO Updates list.

>>It states it's factual with actual footage of abductees under
>>hypnosis, yadda, yadda, yadda...

>>Can't wait to see it.

>Regarding the upcoming film The Fourth Kind, to be released
>first week of November in theaters.

>I have seen an advance private preview of the film in Hollywood.
>It is an intense and valiant work by a new director to convey
>the trauma of abduction.

>I'm aware that the director is highly knowledgeable of all the
>>"high strangeness" that's gone on in Alaska regarding UFOs,
>going back to the days of Wendelle Stevens' military assignments
>in Alaska and the 1986 Japan Airlines Captain Terauchi case and
>much, more more. Let's not even get into the mysteries
>surrounding the family of the current Alaska Senator (Begich),
>the disappearance of his father in a plane that was never found,
>not even a trace, the appearances of his brother at UFO
>conferences such as International UFO Congress. There is plenty
>of grist for the mill that there is more UFO activity in Alaska
>than most other places.

>High numbers of missing persons in Nome, Alaska prompted the
>director's inquiry and suspicion that there could be some alien
>abduction involvement.

>What he came up with has a deliberate 'Blair Witch' aura but
>regardless of what the factual basis is of the particular people
>he's dramatizing may or may not turn out to be, he's to be
>applauded for showing how abduction incidents disrupt people's
>lives sometimes in terrifying ways and how therapists who
>believe in this come under attack by authorities.

>Should stir up a lot of discussion nationwide about abduction.

>One of the things that really impressed me about the film is
>that it deliberately doesn't use high-tech special effects and

>has little interest in showing physical aliens. Its a people
>drama with some very, very intense scenes and very convoluted
>lives as a result of "high strangeness".

>The film was produced entirely independently and then picked up
>for distribution by Universal Pictures

Its been about 10 years since I hosted a weekly web chat for
abductees on MSN's UFO Community/Forum. Almost all talked about
how this was an unwanted intrusion and most thought at that time
that the entities abducting them were of ultimately hostile
disposition. All except one, who said she looked forward to the
visits along with her whole family.

At any rate, I am truly looking forward to a realistic portrait
of this phenomenon. Previous offerings seemed to contribute a
small bit of realism here and there, but for whatever reason
fell short as in Communion and Fire in The Sky. Anyway, I had
seen the title of this Update, but had not checked it out until
I saw a trailer on TV. A more extensive one is here, I don't
know if it was the same one up earlier:

<http://www.thefourthkind.net/#>

What I am truly hoping is that the backlash of the fake Alien
Abduction: Incident in Lake County doesn't hit this movie
because its claims of being based on true incidents turn out not
to be false

And Mr. Davids, your Roswell film was the best movie based on
events I have seen not only on Roswell, but on any aspect of
the phenomenon.

Bill Stockstill

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 19](#)

Re: Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?

From: Greg Boone <Evolbaby.nul>
Date: Mon, 19 Oct 2009 00:15:36 EDT
Archived: Mon, 19 Oct 2009 08:57:54 -0400
Subject: Re: Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?

>From: Don Ledger <dledger.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>Date: Sun, 18 Oct 2009 16:47:31 -0300
>Subject: Re: Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?

>>From: John Chambers <lartington.nul>
>>To: <post.nul>
>>Date: Sun, 18 Oct 2009 04:33:07 +0000
>>Subject: Re: Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?

>>>From: Stanton T Friedman
>>>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto
>>>Date: Sat, 17 Oct 2009 17:24:44 -0300
>>>Subject: Re: Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?

>>>I am certainly not expecting government disclosure soon. Don't
>>>forget that the best radar and satellite instrumentation for
>>>monitoring UFOs is under Government control.

>>
>>With all due respect, what would you do for a living if tomorrow
>>the government 'disclosed'?

>More importantly, what would Frank Drake, Seth Shostak and Jill
>Tarter-et al-at SETI do? Never mind JPL, NASA the ESA, the Pope,
>various world leaders... The list is endless.

>The question implies that Stan - leading the pack - is living
>well off the UFO phenomenon. It suggests that keeping the carrot
>on the stick of alien life attached to the phenomenon is somehow
>different from the 'volunteer' work done by those working for
>nothing at SETI ;or JPL/NASA, these latter looking for life on
>Mars.

More frankly, Mr. Chambers - remember what happened to that
other Mr. Chambers in the Twilight Zone episode To Serve Man -
ufologists don't get paid to tell the truth, but debunkers get
paid to spin lies and discord.

Ufologists are okay to have around when someone needs a ratings
boost and they're good to have around to steal ideas from for
major motion pictures and tv shows, they used to be good to have
around to kick around but that's changed alot to the millions on
the web who are now aware of the truth and know how to fight
back.

Bottom line is the question I posed when I started this thread as
to why do we need government disclosure.

We don't. What's the governments of the world going to tell us
we can't get from our neighbors, friends, families who've been
exposed to this phenom in the public for 60+ years now? Like I
need the government to tell me that rain is wet or that they
can't find those darned opium poppy fields in Afghanistan when
any ten year old kid can use Google Maps to find them in less
than ten minutes.

Governments lie. In this most unusual case in human history,
every_government is lying through it's teeth. So why is the UFO

Re: Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?

issue the_only issue they all agree upon to curtail, lie, and even threaten over?

It doesn't take one plus one to figure that equation out.

Best,

Greg
ufomafia.com/blog

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 19](#)

News Links - 18-10-09

From: **UFO UpDates - Toronto** <post.nul>
Date: Mon, 19 Oct 2009 14:02:59 -0400
Archived: Mon, 19 Oct 2009 14:02:59 -0400
Subject: News Links - 18-10-09

News Links - 18-10-09

UFO 'Abductee' Ernie Sears Dies Of Heart Attack
This Is Hampshire.net
<http://tinyurl.com/yjn93wy>

UFO Hunters Push For Truth At Westmoreland Convention
Tribune Review
http://www.pittsburghlive.com/x/pittsburghtrib/news/s_648633.html

UFOs: Filey Man Encouraged By Conference
Filey Today
<http://tinyurl.com/yjuvqb2>

UFO-Chasing Hacker Gets Extradition Appeal Deadline
New Zealand Herald
<http://tinyurl.com/yj4r76o>

Hollywood Studios Curb Twitter Enthusiasm
guardian.co.uk
<http://www.guardian.co.uk/film/2009/oct/19/hollywood-twitter>

UFO Over Niagara Falls?
Niagara Falls Review
<http://www.niagarafallsreview.ca/ArticleDisplay.aspx?e=2135618>

From 'The Norm':

Migrating Microbes
http://www.space-travel.com/reports/Migrating_Microbes_999.html

The Past 5,000 Years Mark A New Epoch In Human Evolution
<http://tinyurl.com/ygsktwg>

Quote From Article
"Five thousand years is such a small sliver of time - it's 100 to 200 generations ago. That's how long it's been since some of these genes originated, and today they are in 30 or 40 percent of people because they've had such an advantage. It's like 'invasion of the body snatchers.'"

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:
<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and

are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 19](#)

=Leo Szilard And UFOs

From: **Greg Boone** <Evolbaby.nul>
Date: Mon, 19 Oct 2009 07:27:04 EDT
Archived: Mon, 19 Oct 2009 14:04:57 -0400
Subject: Leo Szilard And UFOs

Hi Listers,

Some information came up recently regarding Leo Szilard and what he might have had in association with the UFO incidents of the 40s and 50s.

Just wondering how many of you covered this amazing man and his later interests.

Something is ringing a bell but I may just be getting too old.

Best,

Greg
ufomafia.com/blog

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpDatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 19](#)

Larry Warren To Unveil Rendlesham Footage

From: Philip Mantle <philip.nul>
Date: Mon, 19 Oct 2009 16:08:34 +0100
Archived: Mon, 19 Oct 2009 15:07:00 -0400
Subject: Larry Warren To Unveil Rendlesham Footage

Hi there,

An interesting news item here regarding the Rendlesham Forest
UFO landing of 1980:

<http://tinyurl.com/yl9ag9m>

Regards,

Philip Mantle

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 20](#)

Re: Larry Warren To Unveil Rendlesham Footage

From: Bruce Hutchinson <bhutch.nul>
Date: Mon, 19 Oct 2009 15:29:10 -0400
Archived: Tue, 20 Oct 2009 11:21:28 -0400
Subject: Re: Larry Warren To Unveil Rendlesham Footage

>From: Philip Mantle <philip.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>Date: Mon, 19 Oct 2009 16:08:34 +0100
>Subject: Larry Warren To Unveil Rendlesham Footage

>An interesting news item here regarding the Rendlesham Forest
>UFO landing of 1980:

><http://tinyurl.com/yl9ag9m>

This ought to be good, given what Warren and his ilk consider to be "amazing" UFO footage.

Bruce

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 20](#)

Re: Larry Warren To Unveil Rendlesham Footage

From: Terry Groff <terry.nul>
Date: Mon, 19 Oct 2009 18:29:10 -0500
Archived: Tue, 20 Oct 2009 11:23:56 -0400
Subject: Re: Larry Warren To Unveil Rendlesham Footage

>From: Philip Mantle <philip.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>Date: Mon, 19 Oct 2009 16:08:34 +0100
>Subject: Larry Warren To Unveil Rendlesham Footage

>An interesting news item here regarding the Rendlesham Forest
>UFO landing of 1980:

><http://tinyurl.com/yl9ag9m>

I hope this isn't another "UFO-disclosure-next-month" type story.

Terry Groff

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:
<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 20](#)

Alien Jigsaw Updates - 19-10-09

From: **K Wilson** <K.Wilson.nul>
Date: Mon, 19 Oct 2009 19:28:09 -0500
Archived: Tue, 20 Oct 2009 12:25:00 -0400
Subject: Alien Jigsaw Updates - 19-10-09

Connecting With My 'Other Family'
By Terrell Copeland

Terrell Copeland, a Marine Corps veteran from Virginia, writes about the unusual encounter experiences he has had over the past ten years. Terrell states:

'Everyone was young looking and appeared to be in their twenties like me. There were all races represented too: Black, white... Everyone... was wearing one-piece uniforms that appeared to be white or a light color. The atmosphere in the room was extremely warm and friendly and I really felt at home there.'

In this article, Terrell shares his artwork as well as a personal revelation of having connected with his 'extended' family.

Special Thanks to Terrell Copeland.

http://www.alienjigsaw.com/Whats New/Whats_new.html

K. Wilson
www.alienjigsaw.com

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:
<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 20](#)

Nobel Prizewinner & The Talking Racoon

From: Dave Haith <visionsl.nul>
Date: Tue, 20 Oct 2009 00:35:25 +0100
Archived: Tue, 20 Oct 2009 12:36:28 -0400
Subject: Nobel Prizewinner & The Talking Racoon

On Coast to Coast the other night I was listening to George Knapp interviewing Bill Chalker about his Hair of the Alien case.

In passing, he mentioned a Nobel prizewinner for his work with DNA, who also may be an abductee.

I had never heard of this before and Googled to discover he must have been referring to Kary Mullis who in 1993 won the Nobel prize for chemistry and his development of the Polymerase Chain Reaction in DNA analysis.

I gather this enables scientists to identify a fragment of DNA genetic code and reproduce it in large measure.

Some links here that are relevant:

<http://www.burlingtonnews.net/redhairedmummiesalienhybrids.html>

http://www.cufos.org/IUR_spring99_addendum.html

<http://www.dailygrail.com/news/kary-mullis-dna-bsd-and-alien-abductions>

[And in The UFO UpDates Archive going back to 1999:

<http://tinyurl.com/yfemgd7>

--ebk]

The story goes that during a drive to his California cabin Mullis conceived his DNA discovery.

At this same cabin a couple of years later he met a talking racoon in nearby woods, experienced six hours of missing time and found himself wandering along a local road.

What I find really weird is that if Mullis hadn't invented the DNA analysis system Bill Chalker couldn't have used it to prove his hair of the alien case.

Did aliens feed Mullis the DNA trick I wonder, so that it could be used later to confirm aliens really exist?

Probably this is far too simplistic but I am fascinated to hear what other Listers make of this case.

I gather that Mullis himself thinks the David Jacobs scenario of alien hybrids is unlikely because any culture conquering space time would have solved problems of biochemistry.

He prefers to believe his experience may have been multi-dimensional where "anything can god-damn happen".

Dave Haith

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpDatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 20](#)

News Links - 19-10-09

From: **UFO UpDates - Toronto** <post.nul>
Date: Tue, 20 Oct 2009 13:40:00 -0400
Archived: Tue, 20 Oct 2009 13:40:00 -0400
Subject: News Links - 19-10-09

News Links - 19-10-09

The World's Greatest Hoaxes
LiveScience.com
<http://www.livescience.com/strangenews/091019-greatest-hoaxes.html>

'UFO' A Result Of Rocket Test
Independent Online
<http://tinyurl.com/yzjnx7k>

From 'The Norm'

32 New Exoplanets Found - w/ Video
<http://www.physorg.com/news175166214.html>

To Spot An Alien, Follow The Pollution Trail
<http://tinyurl.com/yhay5qs>

Quantum Computers Could Tackle Enormous Linear Equations
Trillions of variables may prove no match for envisioned systems
<http://tinyurl.com/ygzlsf5>

Comment: We're catching up to the aliens in computer technology.
The technology gap is narrowing.
Maybe they are just 20 or 30 years ahead of us now.

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:
<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 21](#)

The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video

From: Greg Boone <Evolbaby.nul>
Date: Tue, 20 Oct 2009 16:13:15 EDT
Archived: Wed, 21 Oct 2009 07:54:00 -0400
Subject: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video

I had to make an unpopular look at the recent internet UFO sensation, the Dudley's Merry Hill UFO video.

<http://www.ufomafia.com/blog/aurora>

It's a good one but still looks like a special effects construct to me.

Best,

Greg
ufomafia.com/blog

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 21](#)

UFO Symposium In Baltimore Area This Saturday

From: **Steven Kaeser** <steve.nul>
Date: Tue, 20 Oct 2009 18:31:34 -0400
Archived: Wed, 21 Oct 2009 08:01:00 -0400
Subject: UFO Symposium In Baltimore Area This Saturday

Mysteries Of Space & Sky ~ 2009

Dr. Peter Resta's One-Day UFO Seminar!

Saturday ~ October 24th, 2009 ~ 9:30AM to 9:30PM 6th Annual
Mysteries Seminar ~ Continuing a 15-Yr Tradition of a Fall UFO Con in
Maryland!

Ramada Inn near BWI Airport ~ 7253 Parkway Dr. ~ Hanover, MD

Ample Free Parking ~ Free Shuttle from BWI ~ Accessible by
Amtrak

Call 410-712-4300 for Discount Rate of \$89.00 + tax ~ Just Say "UFO
Group"

Save 2 Bucks! Register Online (or Snail Mail) by Sept 30, 2009
for Discounted Price of \$38.00 for the Day Program (Includes
Lunch) OR Discounted Price of \$68.00 for the Entire Program:
Day, Lunch, Cashbar Happy Hour, Dinner Banquet & Evening
Program!

Registrations Processed After September 30th Will Be \$2.00 More!

Day Registration Includes Speakers Program 9:30AM to 5:30PM and
Free Buffet Lunch ~ Cashbar 5:30 to 6:45!

Day/Night Registration Includes:

- SPEAKERS 9:30AM to 5:30PM with FREE Buffet LUNCH
- CASHBAR Happy Hour
- DINNER Banquet
- Special Evening Tribute to UFO Legend RICHARD HALL
- An EXPLORATION of the Human MIND with Peter Franks Night

Registration Includes Cashbar Happy Hour 5:30PM - 6:45PM Plated
Dinner Banquet ~ Tribute to UFO Legend Dick Hall ~ and An
Opportunity to Explore the Human Mind with Peter Franks!

Confirmed Speakers:

[while not listed below in the press release, Bud Hopkins is
reported to be a speaker as well]

Dr. S. Peter Resta | Col. Charles Halt | Budd Hopkins | Capt.
Robert Durant | Rosemary Ellen Guiley | Nicholas Roesler |
Susan Swiatek | Robert Swiatek | Peter Franks

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 21](#)

Re: Nobel Prizewinner & The Talking Racoon

From: Dave Haith <visions1.nul>
Date: Wed, 21 Oct 2009 12:19:56 +0100
Archived: Wed, 21 Oct 2009 09:03:00 -0400
Subject: Re: Nobel Prizewinner & The Talking Racoon

>From: Dave Haith <visions1.nul>
>To: UFO Updates <post.nul>
>Date: Tue, 20 Oct 2009 00:35:25 +0100
>Subject: Nobel Prizewinner & The Talking Racoon

>On Coast to Coast the other night I was listening to George
>Knapp interviewing Bill Chalker about his Hair of the Alien
>case.

>In passing, he mentioned a Nobel prizewinner for his work with
>DNA, who also may be an abductee.

>I had never heard of this before and Googled to discover he must
>have been referring to Kary Mullis who in 1993 won the Nobel
>prize for chemistry and his development of the Polymerase Chain
>Reaction in DNA analysis.

<snip>

My apologies to the List in posting this before first accessing
the UpDates Achive. I did try but had password problems - now
resolved.

It seems this has been floated several times before and the
background in the Archive especially inputs from Jenny Randles
and an interview with Thomas Bullard I found useful.

That said it would be interesting if any Listers including Bill
Chalker have any new knowledge on the Mullis case or related
issues.

Thanks,

Dave Haith

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 21](#)

News Links - 20-10-09

From: **UFO UpDates - Toronto** <post.nul>
Date: Wed, 21 Oct 2009 09:05:00 -0400
Archived: Wed, 21 Oct 2009 09:05:00 -0400
Subject: News Links - 20-10-09

News Links - 20-10-09

MPs Form Select Committee Over Mckinnon Decision
Inquirer
<http://tinyurl.com/yk3pty9>

Lights, Camera... UFO?
Niagara Falls Review
<http://tinyurl.com/ygzodrl>

Finders Keepers and a UFO Sighting
Flathead Beacon
<http://tinyurl.com/yj8238f>

Mexico's UFO Expert Makes US Debut With Weekly Show On LATV
Multichannel News
<http://tinyurl.com/ygptsps>

Alien Abduction Lamp: The Aliens Have Finally Landed!
DVICE
<http://technabob.com/blog/2009/10/19/alien-abduction-lamp-released/>

From 'The Norm'

Review Of Book by Nick Redfern
<http://www.anomalistbooks.com/redfern3.html>

UFOs Masters Of Electricity
<http://ufomedia.blogspot.com/2009/10/ufos-master-of-electricity.html>

NASA Scientist: No Doomsday in 2012
<http://www.physorg.com/news175236478.html>

Alien Halloween Costume Spooks Immigrants
http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/33402451/ns/us_news-race_and_ethnicity/

Daylight Shot Of UFO Over England
<http://www.ufocasebook.com/2009d/wordsley101609.html>

Comment: This may be the first photographed UFO (enlarged image) that I have seen as having the appearance of a hamburger. However, I have previously seen alleged photos of UFOs resembling hot dogs (i.e., cylindrical-shaped UFOs).

Googling Fights Dementia, Study Suggests
National Geographic
<http://tinyurl.com/yhmlhvb>

Comment: The findings reported in this article seem oversimplistic. Surely, the effects of googling on cognitive functioning would depend at least partly on the websites to which a person googles. I can think of certain UFO-related websites (including UFO-UpDates) that tend to stimulate higher cognitive skills, and numerous other UFO-related websites that

tend to impair such skills.

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 21](#)

Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video

From: Sean Jones <Sean.Jones.nul>
Date: Wed, 21 Oct 2009 13:52:47 +0100
Archived: Wed, 21 Oct 2009 10:07:00 -0400
Subject: Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video

>From: Greg Boone <Evolbaby.nul>
>To: [post.nul](#)
>Date: Tue, 20 Oct 2009 16:13:15 EDT
>Subject: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video

>I had to make an unpopular look at the recent internet UFO
>sensation, the Dudley's Merry Hill UFO video.

><http://www.ufomafia.com/blog/aurora>

>It's a good one but still looks like a special effects construct
>to me.

Its amazing. I live twenty minutes from this location and my
wife works at Merry Hill and neither of us had heard anything
about this!

This sighting reminds me very much of another which I researched
which was recorded (on CCTV footage) over a Dartford (Kent, UK)
shopping centre some years ago. The object is near identical. It
also relates quite closely to a sighting over the MP Michael
Howard's house before that.

If memory serves me, the plane is a stealth aircraft and was
being linked to Raytheon Technologies. I am assuming (and this
might be a big assume, that this aircraft accounts for well in
excess of 90% of black triangle sightings here in the UK.

I would cite all my reference material but due to a "space
management" issue, a lot of my older UFO stuff is now in my loft
(attic to those across the pond). So I will attach a few links
which I Google' d.

Chris Rolfe of UFOMEK (if he still subscribes to this list)
should be able to verify this as well, as he & Jerry Anderson
were the group leaders at the time of the sightings.

Reference websites:

<http://www.users.waitrose.com/~magonia/ms13.htm>

<http://tinyurl.com/yfcotof>

www.raytheon.co.uk & .com

Regards

Sean

>Best,

>Greg
>ufomafia.com/blog

--

In an infinite universe infinitely anything is possible.

<http://www.tedric.demon.co.uk/>
Sean Jones

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 21](#)

Re: Nobel Prizewinner & The Talking Racoon

From: Nick Balaskas <Nikolaos.nul>
Date: Wed, 21 Oct 2009 11:16:58 -0400 (Eastern Daylight Time)
Archived: Wed, 21 Oct 2009 11:43:46 -0400
Subject: Re: Nobel Prizewinner & The Talking Racoon

>From: Dave Haith <visions1.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates <post.nul>
>Date: Wed, 21 Oct 2009 12:19:56 +0100
>Subject: Re: Nobel Prizewinner & The Talking Racoon

>>From: Dave Haith <visions1.nul>
>>To: UFO Updates <post.nul>
>>Date: Tue, 20 Oct 2009 00:35:25 +0100
>>Subject: Nobel Prizewinner & The Talking Racoon

>>On Coast to Coast the other night I was listening to George
>>Knapp interviewing Bill Chalker about his Hair of the Alien
>>case.

>>In passing, he mentioned a Nobel prizewinner for his work with
>>DNA, who also may be an abductee.

>>I had never heard of this before and Googled to discover he must
>>have been referring to Kary Mullis who in 1993 won the Nobel
>>prize for chemistry and his development of the Polymerase Chain
>>Reaction in DNA analysis.

<snip>

>My apologies to the List in posting this before first accessing
>the UpDates Achive. I did try but had password problems - now
>resolved.

>It seems this has been floated several times before and the
>background in the Archive especially inputs from Jenny Randles
>and an interview with Thomas Bullard I found useful.

>That said it would be interesting if any Listers including Bill
>Chalker have any new knowledge on the Mullis case or related
>issues.

There is no need for any apologies Dave, especially after
sharing your insights and thoughts about how Kary Mullis'
important ET alien(?) inspired Nobel Prize winning discovery now
allows us to make DNA comparisons between us and other human
looking creatures, both terrestrial (our ancient ancestors whose
remains have trace amounts of DNA fragments too small to study)
and (as some of us suspect) extraterrestrial.

Kary Mullis is not the only person that obtained new insights or
inspiration after a close encounter with the unknown or higher
intelligences (aliens, ghosts, spirits, ultraterrestrials, a
voice in the head, etc.), just one of the few that openly admit
it. Bob Bigelow is one such person. Bigelow's close encounter
with the unknown in his youth and desire to meet again with what
he, like Bill Chalker, believe were ETs encouraged him to build
and launch into space two hotels that are still in orbit around
the Earth. These orbiting hotels (Genesis I and Genesis II) have
pictures of Bagelow's friends, including ETs, floating inside
them that can be viewed with the onboard cameras.

As for Bill Chalker using the new PCR techniques to prove that
his hair sample did indeed come from a human looking ET alien,

it is premature to make such a conclusion since there is still a lot we do not know ourselves and our place in the whole scheme of things. The day is coming when we will rediscover a bigger reality known to past generations - that humans and ETs are relatives and have the same origins.

Nick Balaskas

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 22](#)

Re: Nobel Prizewinner & The Talking Racoon

From: Dave Haith <visions1.nul>
Date: Wed, 21 Oct 2009 17:11:31 +0100
Archived: Thu, 22 Oct 2009 08:02:08 -0400
Subject: Re: Nobel Prizewinner & The Talking Racoon

>From: Nick Balaskas <Nikolaos.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>Date: Wed, 21 Oct 2009 11:16:58 -0400 (Eastern Daylight Time)
>Subject: Re: Nobel Prizewinner & The Talking Racoon

>>From: Dave Haith <visions1.nul>
>>To: UFO UpDates <post.nul>
>>Date: Wed, 21 Oct 2009 12:19:56 +0100
>>Subject: Re: Nobel Prizewinner & The Talking Racoon

>>>From: Dave Haith <visions1.nul>
>>>To: UFO Updates <post.nul>
>>>Date: Tue, 20 Oct 2009 00:35:25 +0100
>>>Subject: Nobel Prizewinner & The Talking Racoon

>>>On Coast to Coast the other night I was listening to George
>>>Knapp interviewing Bill Chalker about his Hair of the Alien
>>>case.

>>>In passing, he mentioned a Nobel prizewinner for his work with
>>>DNA, who also may be an abductee.

>>>I had never heard of this before and Googled to discover he must
>>>have been referring to Kary Mullis who in 1993 won the Nobel
>>>prize for chemistry and his development of the Polymerase Chain
>>>Reaction in DNA analysis.

<snip>

>>My apologies to the List in posting this before first accessing
>>the UpDates Achive. I did try but had password problems - now
>>resolved.

>>It seems this has been floated several times before and the
>>background in the Archive especially inputs from Jenny Randles
>>and an interview with Thomas Bullard I found useful.

>>That said it would be interesting if any Listers including Bill
>>Chalker have any new knowledge on the Mullis case or related
>>issues.

>There is no need for any apologies Dave, especially after
>sharing your insights and thoughts about how Kary Mullis'
>important ET alien(?) inspired Nobel Prize winning discovery now
>allows us to make DNA comparisons between us and other human
>looking creatures, both terrestrial (our ancient ancestors whose
>remains have trace amounts of DNA fragments too small to study)
>and (as some of us suspect) extraterrestrial.

>Kary Mullis is not the only person that obtained new insights or
>inspiration after a close encounter with the unknown or higher
>intelligences (aliens, ghosts, spirits, ultraterrestrials, a
>voice in the head, etc.), just one of the few that openly admit
>it. Bob Bigelow is one such person. Bigelow's close encounter
>with the unknown in his youth and desire to meet again with what
>he, like Bill Chalker, believe were ETs encouraged him to build
>and launch into space two hotels that are still in orbit around
>the Earth. These orbiting hotels (Genesis I and Genesis II) have
>pictures of Bagelow's friends, including ETs, floating inside

>them that can be viewed with the onboard cameras.

>As for Bill Chalker using the new PCR techniques to prove that
>his hair sample did indeed come from a human looking ET alien,
>it is premature to make such a conclusion since there is still a
>lot we do not know ourselves and our place in the whole scheme
>of things. The day is coming when we will rediscover a bigger
>reality known to past generations - that humans and ETs are
>relatives and have the same origins.

Thanks Nick for these interesting observations.

Yes so much to learn... and they do say it's the journey that matters...

Perhaps it might be too depressing to know how far along that journey we are (considering the end is infinity!) but it's easy to get impatient and long for a few more hefty flash downloads of knowledge from aliens or whatever!

When a racoon or English squirrel speaks to me I'll know I'm on the way to enlightenment!

DH

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 22](#)

Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video

From: Don Ledger <dledger.nul>
Date: Wed, 21 Oct 2009 13:23:05 -0300
Archived: Thu, 22 Oct 2009 08:05:31 -0400
Subject: Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video

>From: Sean Jones <Sean.Jones.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>Date: Wed, 21 Oct 2009 13:52:47 +0100
>Subject: Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video

>>From: Greg Boone <Evolbaby.nul>
>>To: post.nul
>>Date: Tue, 20 Oct 2009 16:13:15 EDT
>>Subject: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video

>>I had to make an unpopular look at the recent internet UFO
>>sensation, the Dudley's Merry Hill UFO video.

>><http://www.ufomafia.com/blog/aurora>

>>It's a good one but still looks like a special effects construct
>>to me.

>Its amazing. I live twenty minutes from this location and my
>wife works at Merry Hill and neither of us had heard anything
>about this!

>This sighting reminds me very much of another which I researched
>which was recorded (on CCTV footage) over a Dartford (Kent, UK)
>shopping centre some years ago. The object is near identical. It
>also relates quite closely to a sighting over the MP Michael
>Howard's house before that.

>If memory serves me, the plane is a stealth aircraft and was
>being linked to Raytheon Technologies. I am assuming (and this
>might be a big assume, that this aircraft accounts for well in
>excess of 90% of black triangle sightings here in the UK.

More likley a hoax. But if it isn't then it is not a stealth in
any case. Since there isn't a Stealth aircraft in Raytheon's
catalogue [they develop missiles, radar, etc. not aircraft]
this is not likely to be the cause of triangle UFO sightings in
the UK.

The whole idea of stealth is for eyeballs not to see them at
night and radar not to see them at all. You will however hear
them. They are not quiet - they are noisy and they do not hover
or float around an area. Each has to move at speeds in excess
160 knots [185mph] just to stay airborne but typically they fly
much faster for stability purposes, each being controlled by a
half dozen onboard computers.

I'm not sure if many researchers use their heads when it comes
to tagging any of these unidentifieds as stealth fighters. There
are only two models deployed which the Americans developed and
in any case there are about 80 of them - combined - to account
for the tens of thousands of sightings world-wide.

Since at any given time 95 percent of those are on the ground in
the US I have to wonder how the the other 4 get disseminated to
all of these places around the planet so they can fly around at
night where ever needed to be used as a convenient cop-out
explanation for every UFO sighting that pops up.

The F-22 will make its appearance in limited numbers during the next couple of years but it is less stealth but rather more radar evasive and fast. But again, no one is going to mistake this airplane as a silent, hovering-drifting across the sky with huge lights as an explanation for the event other than archaic debunkers with little past knowledge of the event or knowledge what's actually flying.

Don Ledger

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO Updates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO Updates Main Index](#)

UFO Updates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 22](#)

Human & Alien Origins? [was: Nobel Prizewinner &

From: Edward Gehrman <egehrman.nul>
Date: Wed, 21 Oct 2009 20:58:26 -0400 (EDT)
Archived: Thu, 22 Oct 2009 09:07:00 -0400
Subject: Human & Alien Origins? [was: Nobel Prizewinner &

>From: Nick Balaskas <Nikolaos.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>Date: Wed, 21 Oct 2009 11:16:58 -0400 (Eastern Daylight Time)
>Subject: Re: Nobel Prizewinner & The Talking Racoon

>As for Bill Chalker using the new PCR techniques to prove that his
>hair sample did indeed come from a human looking ET alien, it is
>premature to make such a conclusion since there is still a lot we do
>not know ourselves and our place in the whole scheme of things. The
>day is coming when we will rediscover a bigger reality known to past
>generations - that humans and ETs are relatives and have the same
>origins.

Nick,

You're correct! We are mammals, and they are mammals.

How did you come to the conclusion that we both have the "same
origins"?

Ed

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 22](#)

No-Witness UFO Photos

From: **Jim Deardorff** <deardorj.nul>
Date: Wed, 21 Oct 2009 18:40:39 -0700
Archived: Thu, 22 Oct 2009 09:09:00 -0400
Subject: No-Witness UFO Photos

This seems to be a relatively new, burgeoning phenomenon - UFO images noticed after the fact on cell phones, photographs and videos. Prior to two or three years ago, I would estimate, it was much less common than today. It is as if the UFO aliens recognize that "a photo alone does not a UFO make," so that they understand they can "get away" with increased grass-roots exposure in this manner without risking that science or ufology would latch onto it and thereby bring about a premature end to the coverup. The phenomenon often involves just one photo out of a rapid sequence of shots containing the UFO, or only one or a few frames of a video.

It would be interesting if anyone on the list has kept track of this phenomenon, to be able to graph the rate of increase of such exposures over the past 10 or 20 years.

Until this phenomenon becomes well known, it seems to me that it is less subject to hoaxing and mistaken identification than photos with anonymous witnesses. If my impression is correct, the taker of a non-witnessed UFO is less likely to insist on staying anonymous, and the UFO images involved seem to be of slightly better quality - less blurry or less distant, a higher percentage of daytime cases, etc. - than with photographed UFOs that are witnessed at the time.

Of course, a photo of an alleged non-witnessed UFO is quite worthless if the photographer is unknown or cannot be reached for questioning.

Jim Deardorff

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 22](#)

News Links - 21-10-09

From: **UFO UpDates - Toronto** <post.nul>
Date: Thu, 22 Oct 2009 10:10:00 -0400
Archived: Thu, 22 Oct 2009 10:10:00 -0400
Subject: News Links - 21-10-09

News Links - 21-10-09

Police Officer Sees Aliens At Crop Circle
Telegraph.co.uk
<http://tinyurl.com/yfhg4x3>

Chasing UFOs In Indonesia
Jakarta Globe
<http://thejakartaglobe.com/home/chasing-ufos-in-indonesia/336817>

The Fourth Kind Uses UFO Tales To Build Movie Hype - Trailer
Wall Street Journal
<http://tinyurl.com/yzh5ckf>

From 'The Norm':

UFO Hovering In Oklahoma Skies Baffles Astronomy Club Members
<http://tinyurl.com/ylz7ck9>

Astronomers do it Again: Find Organic Molecules Around Gas Planet
<http://www.physorg.com/news175274383.html>

Poll: Do You Believe Alien Abductions Are Real?
<http://www.livescience.com/common/forums/viewtopic.php?f&p=23673>

Timewarp: How Your Brain Creates The Fourth Dimension
<http://tinyurl.com/yfrma49>

A Case of Chronic Denial
http://www.nytimes.com/2009/10/21/opinion/21johnson.html?_r=1

This article is not about the denial of UFOs or alien abductions. However, the article does exemplify how strong societal denial processes (and associated stigmatization) can exist in relation to a real adverse phenomenon that is not well-understood.

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:
<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 22](#)

Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video

From: Sean Jones <Sean.Jones.nul>
Date: Thu, 22 Oct 2009 13:14:13 +0100
Archived: Thu, 22 Oct 2009 10:12:00 -0400
Subject: Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video

>From: Don Ledger <dledger.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>Date: Wed, 21 Oct 2009 13:23:05 -0300
>Subject: Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video

>I'm not sure if many researchers use their heads when it comes
>to tagging any of these unidentifieds as stealth fighters. There
>are only two models deployed which the Americans developed and
>in any case there are about 80 of them - combined - to account
>for the tens of thousands of sightings world-wide.

>Since at any given time 95 percent of those are on the ground in
>the US I have to wonder how the the other 4 get disseminated to
>all of these places around the planet so they can fly around at
>night where ever needed to be used as a convenient cop-out
>explanation for every UFO sighting that pops up.

Don,

The "good ole US of A" isn't the only country with stealth
aircraft! One little thing I'd like to point out.

Second, there are silent, or virtually silent aircraft flying
around.

Third, I didn't say Raytheon made them, I merely said was linked
too. I can't remember the exact details, as the research from
the time is currently "archived" due to space restraints.

And finally, All three cases that I was involved in researching, had
near identical shape & lights, which, as I started my missive with
"reminds me of" <g>

All the best,

Sean

--

In an infinite universe infinitely anything is possible.

<http://www.tedric.demon.co.uk/>

Sean Jones

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 22](#)

C.E.: Peter Robbins On Warren's 'Footage'

From: **UFO UpDates - Toronto** <post.nul>
Date: Thu, 22 Oct 2009 11:15:00 -0400
Archived: Thu, 22 Oct 2009 11:15:00 -0400
Subject: C.E.: Peter Robbins On Warren's 'Footage'

From: Francis Ridge <nicap.nul>
To: current-encounters.nul
Date: Thu, 22 Oct 2009 09:07:01 -0500
Subject: Peter Robbins On Warren's 'Footage'

This from Peter Robbins:

Dear all,

I spoke with Larry Warren yesterday for about half an hour, he in Liverpool, me in New York State. Larry does not have email and rarely spends time on the Internet, though I hope he will soon have a computer and an email address.

I told him about the coverage and the announcement on the Internet that he was going to reveal Rendlesham related 'footage' at was being billed at a fairly substantial event.

Larry was totally surprised, angered and disgusted with this totally false information.

Larry does not speak at many UFO or related conferences, symposia or like events, and told me his only reason for agreeing to appear at what is rather a modest paranormal conference at a branch of the Liverpool Public Library, was that attendance will benefit a local reading program.

His was, and has remained, to talk about the Rendlesham incident, play a copy of Col. Halt's tape for the audience, and take questions. And that is it.

Your assistance in helping me to correct this falsehood is appreciated.

Many thanks,

Peter

Peter Robbins
probbinsny.nul

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:
<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and

UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 23](#)

Re: Human & Alien Origins?

From: Nick Balaskas <Nikolaos.nul>
Date: Thu, 22 Oct 2009 11:58:19 -0400 (Eastern Daylight Time)
Archived: Fri, 23 Oct 2009 06:41:46 -0400
Subject: Re: Human & Alien Origins?

>From: Edward Gehrman <egehrman.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>Date: Wed, 21 Oct 2009 20:58:26 -0400 (EDT)
>Subject: Human & Alien Origins? [was: Nobel Prizewinner & The Talking Racoon]

>>From: Nick Balaskas <Nikolaos.nul>
>>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>>Date: Wed, 21 Oct 2009 11:16:58 -0400 (Eastern Daylight Time)
>>Subject: Re: Nobel Prizewinner & The Talking Racoon

>>As for Bill Chalker using the new PCR techniques to prove that his
>>hair sample did indeed come from a human looking ET alien, it is
>>premature to make such a conclusion since there is still a lot we do
>>not know ourselves and our place in the whole scheme of things. The
>>day is coming when we will rediscover a bigger reality known to past
>>generations - that humans and ETs are relatives and have the same
>>origins.

<snip>

>You're correct! We are mammals, and they are mammals.

>How did you come to the conclusion that we both have the "same
>origins"?

Hi Ed, Everyone,

When one looks into modern accounts of alien abductions and past encounters with beings that came down from or who reside in the heavens, one should not overlook the significance of some very interesting and important observations that are common to nearly all these accounts.

One of the most obvious of these observations is that these beings look very much like us. Another is that these beings can interbreed with humans. Yet another is that these beings know a lot about us and our history and seem to be concerned about our development and our future.

Although we haven't yet (officially) discovered any intelligent life, including microbial life, beyond planet Earth, evolution trained biologists believe that once the spark of life catches on other worlds, the fire of evolution, over billions of years will produce a diversity of life forms similar to what we find on Earth.

Since the conditions suitable for life on these other worlds may not be the same as Earth's and because evolutionary changes are the result of largely random events, the intelligent beings of these other worlds would not look like us at all.

The fact that the visitors from above do closely resemble us physically, this taken together with reports of alien/human offspring (eg. Biblical accounts of angels having sexual encounters with humans; mythological accounts of Gods breeding with humans; modern accounts of alien/human offspring, etc.), all this is possible only if aliens and us are members of the same species.

These often overlooked facts strongly suggest that these beings are not extraterrestrials but "ultraterrestrials" (to borrow an expression from John Keel for the lack of a better term) whose home is also Earth and are very much a part of our own reality. If this deduction is correct, then they are not an impossible chance evolutionary match to us humans, they must have the same origins and even share a common Creator/God.

Nick Balaskas

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 23](#)

Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video

From: Don Ledger <dledger.nul>
Date: Thu, 22 Oct 2009 13:34:15 -0300
Archived: Fri, 23 Oct 2009 06:44:03 -0400
Subject: Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video

>From: Sean Jones <Sean.Jones.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>Date: Thu, 22 Oct 2009 13:14:13 +0100
>Subject: Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video

>>From: Don Ledger <dledger.nul>
>>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>>Date: Wed, 21 Oct 2009 13:23:05 -0300
>>Subject: Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video

>>I'm not sure if many researchers use their heads when it comes
>>to tagging any of these unidentifieds as stealth fighters. There
>>are only two models deployed which the Americans developed and
>>in any case there are about 80 of them - combined - to account
>>for the tens of thousands of sightings world-wide.

>>Since at any given time 95 percent of those are on the ground in
>>the US I have to wonder how the the other 4 get disseminated to
>>all of these places around the planet so they can fly around at
>>night where ever needed to be used as a convenient cop-out
>>explanation for every UFO sighting that pops up.

>Don,

>The "good ole US of A" isn't the only country with stealth
>aircraft! One little thing I'd like to point out.

It appears that you think that I am an American.

The US is the only country with piloted and effective stealth aircraft-both bombers. If you want to bring in UAVs [which have some stealth capability usually related to their small size then you have to also introduce the air regulations. In North America and the UK these are only permitted in military operational areas and certain corridors [e.g.border patrols in remote areas] well away from towns and cities. Civil aviation does not trust UAVs to be in the same airspace as piloted aircraft.

If this apparently hoaxed video was of real concern a quick call to the Air Traffic Control sector managing traffic in the Merry Hill area [ATC's sector control could extend outward for up to 100 miles] would have determined if any aircraft were in that area. Even if there were military aircraft operating they would still be under ATC's control. They would definitely not be allowed in that airspace for experimental purposes.

>Second, there are silent, or virtually silent aircraft flying
>around.

No, there are not. Name one. Even blimps and powered balloons have engines. What is usually neglected in this area is the construction of the delta shaped, lighter than air craft is the physics of the thing. They would be hard to build while carrying a payload, engine, fuel and it's own weight and maintaining structural integrity-longitudinal and transverse stiffeners are needed to keep them from sagging or folding up. More weight.

There is no advantage to a delta shaped wing in the low and slow aircraft world because they have to be really thick which

induces drag to the degree that they become hard to control and move through the air-which increases fuel consumption-the same as dirigibles and blimps. That is why Lockheed Martin [L/M] in the US and the Hybrid Air Vehicles in Cardington, UK:

http://www.hybridairvehicles.net/products_endurance.html

have been developing the Long Endurance Multi-Intelligence Vehicle [LEMV/US] and the HAV[UK]. The Lockheed Martin version is 250 feet long, looks like 3 blimps welded together side by side as is the Sky Cat Series in the UK. The SkyCat series are 60% helium buoyant and are in development.

The L/M model is 80% buoyant[helium]and relies on 4-5 thrusters to move it fast enough to create enough lift over its body to keep it airborne. These are designed to stay aloft for about three weeks with a payload of sensors and provide the US DoD with 'unblinking' surveillance while avoiding the threat of roadside bombs. They can loiter off well away from the action.

>Third, I didn't say Raytheon made them, I merely said was linked >too. I can't remember the exact details, as the research from >the time is currently "archived" due to space restraints.

In any event the closest Raytheon gets to an aircraft other than instrumentation is missile systems and air to air and air to ground missiles.

>And finally, All three cases that I was involved in researching, had >near identical shape & lights, which, as I started my missive with >"reminds me of" <g>

That should tell you something. Have you come to grips with why 'stealth' aircraft would be flying around making nuisances of themselves, flashing any number of lights and drawing attention to themselves negating their stealth classification?

Researchers often drag out the secret development of the F117-A and how long that was kept secret. There is a good reason for that; they weren't flying it over Los Angeles or New York flashing a bunch of lights. They did their experimentations in secret at Groom Lake in Lincoln, Nevada, well away from civilians and highways. Same with the B2-B.

I have spent many years researching the major powers aviation capabilities mainly to counter the convenient cope-out theory that many of these UFO sightings can be accounted for by 'secret' military aircraft. Frankly if you know anything about aviation, it is a poorly devised explanation with little to support it and has been used since day one as an explanation for UFO reports; but in 99% of the cases [even the CIA tried this one] it never works out.

>All the best,

Same back.

Don Ledger
pilot/aviation writer

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 23](#)

Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video

From: Don Ledger <dledger.nul>
Date: Thu, 22 Oct 2009 13:40:56 -0300
Archived: Fri, 23 Oct 2009 07:47:00 -0400
Subject: Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video

>From: Sean Jones <Sean.Jones.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>Date: Thu, 22 Oct 2009 13:14:13 +0100
>Subject: Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video

>>From: Don Ledger <dledger.nul>
>>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>>Date: Wed, 21 Oct 2009 13:23:05 -0300
>>Subject: Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video

>>I'm not sure if many researchers use their heads when it comes
>>to tagging any of these unidentifieds as stealth fighters. There
>>are only two models deployed which the Americans developed and
>>in any case there are about 80 of them - combined - to account
>>for the tens of thousands of sightings world-wide.

>>Since at any given time 95 percent of those are on the ground in
>>the US I have to wonder how the the other 4 get disseminated to
>>all of these places around the planet so they can fly around at
>>night where ever needed to be used as a convenient cop-out
>>explanation for every UFO sighting that pops up.

>Don,

>The "good ole US of A" isn't the only country with stealth
>aircraft! One little thing I'd like to point out.

>Second, there are silent, or virtually silent aircraft flying
>around.

>Third, I didn't say Raytheon made them, I merely said was linked
>too. I can't remember the exact details, as the research from
>the time is currently "archived" due to space restraints.

>And finally, All three cases that I was involved in researching, had
>near identical shape & lights, which, as I started my missive with
>"reminds me of" <g>

I meant to include a URL for the Lockheed Martin LEMV from
Aviation Week & Space Technology. Perhaps Errol can reduce this
to a tiny URL:

<http://tinyurl.com/yjqx46w>

Don Ledger

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced

without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 23](#)

Useful Firefox Add-Ons

From: **UFO UpDates - Toronto** <post.nul>
Date: Fri, 23 Oct 2009 07:50:00 -0400
Archived: Fri, 23 Oct 2009 07:50:00 -0400
Subject: Useful Firefox Add-Ons

Subscribers/Readers may find these Firefox Add-Ons useful:

TinyUrl Creator 1.0.5

<https://addons.mozilla.org/en-US/firefox/addon/126>

TinyUrl lets you shrink any long URL in your address bar or link on the page to something you can easily email or Twitter with a single click.

NEW: Now any link on a page that has a tinyurl.com address will contain a tooltip to tell you what the full URL for it is. Just hover your mouse over the link for a moment and you'll see the full URL appear as a tooltip.

The TinyUrl Creator is accessible in the Tools menu and in the right-click context menu. You can even add it to your toolbars as an icon (View > Toolbars > Customize).

AutoCopy 1.0

<https://addons.mozilla.org/en-US/firefox/addon/383>

Select text and it's automatically copied to the clipboard. Like Linux or mIRC.

Domain Details 2.5

<https://addons.mozilla.org/en-US/firefox/addon/2166>

View the current site's server software and headers, IP address, location flag, and have quick links to Whois and other domain information. When a page fails to load, links are shown to check cache and server status.

Tab Kit 0.5.8

<https://addons.mozilla.org/en-US/firefox/addon/5447>

Tab Kit makes tabs more efficient for power users, allowing a wide variety of tweaks, all of which are optional, notably:

- Group tabs, by domain or opener (parent) tab, manually or automatically
- Vertical tab tree (with splitter), like Tree Style Tab
- Multi-row tabs
- Sort tabs, by address, last loaded, last viewed, order of creation, origin or title
- Control new tab position and close order
- Easily duplicate tabs and groups and copy/move them between windows by dragging
- Scrollwheel tab switch
- 'Mouse rocker' to go back/forward in history

- Highlight unread tabs (and emphasise current tab)
- Scrollbar instead of scroll arrows in over-long Bookmarks and All Tabs popups
- Open Selected Links feature
- Switch tabs on hover
- Options for urls, searches and/or bookmarks to open in new tabs by default

gTranslate 0.5.1

<https://addons.mozilla.org/en-US/firefox/addon/918>

With gTranslate you can translate any text in a webpage just by selecting and right-clicking over it. The extension uses the Google translation services to translate the text.

Features:

* Translates from/to the following languages:

- English
- Arabic
- Bulgarian
- Chinese
- Chinese (Simplified)
- Chinese (Traditional)
- Croatian
- Czech
- Danish
- Dutch
- Finnish
- French
- German
- Greek
- Hindi
- Italian
- Japanese
- Korean
- Norwegian
- Polish
- Portuguese
- Romanian
- Russian
- Spanish
- Swedish

* Option to automatically identify the language of the original text.

* Option to detect the "lang" attribute of the of the selected text (or the whole page).

* Option to set the destination language to the browser locale.

* Replace texts from input and textareas form fields.

* Image title or alt attributes can be translated too.

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 23](#)

Mac Tonnies Passes

From: Paul Kimball <robieshark.nul>
To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
Date: Fri, 23 Oct 2009 09:12:37 -0300
Subject: Mac Tonnies Pases

I have received word from Nick Redfern that my dear friend, Mac Tonnies, has passed away.

There is so much I could say. There is so much I will say in the days to come. But for the moment, I'll share this memory:

The last time Mac was in Halifax, shooting some interview segments for a documentary produced by another company here, he and I went out one night for a short drive that turned into a three hour marathon drive to nowhere, as we listened to the Smiths and talked about life, and the universe, and UFOs, and all the others things that you talk about with best friends. About thirty kilometres outside of Halifax, I noticed that the light on the gas gauge had gone on, meaning I was running low. Out in the rural area where we were, at that time of night, there were no service stations open. I told Mac I thought we had enough to get back to town, but then I added, mischievously, that I wasn't sure, and we might have to hoof it, in November. He just looked at me, said "figures that the first time I ever 'ran out of gas' with someone it would be with you on a dark, lonely road in Nova Scotia." We both had a good laugh!

In the days and weeks to come, those are the good memories that I will cherish, and share here.

One more memory - when I ran the New Frontiers Symposium here in Halifax back in 2006, Mac was one of the guys on the bill, along with Nick, Greg Bishop, Stan Friedman, Will Wise and space historian Robert Zimmerman (and myself). Mac spoke on posthumanism, and gave one of the most engaging, and thought-provoking, talks you will ever hear, for 1 1/2 hours - with not a single note in front of him. That's how good he was.

Mac's light, which burned brightly, but for far too short a time, will never go out. He will be missed more than he could have known.

Paul Kimball

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 23](#)

Re: No-Witness UFO Photos

From: Joe Faccenda <Uforth.nul>
Date: Thu, 22 Oct 2009 18:32:29 EDT
Archived: Fri, 23 Oct 2009 08:55:00 -0400
Subject: Re: No-Witness UFO Photos

>From: Jim Deardorff <deardorj.nul>
>To: post.nul
>Date: Wed, 21 Oct 2009 18:40:39 -0700
>Subject: No-Witness UFO Photos

>This seems to be a relatively new, burgeoning phenomenon - UFO
>images noticed after the fact on cell phones, photographs and
>videos. Prior to two or three years ago, I would estimate, it
>was much less common than today. It is as if the UFO aliens
>recognize that "a photo alone does not a UFO make," so that they
>understand they can "get away" with increased grass-roots
>exposure in this manner without risking that science or ufology
>would latch onto it and thereby bring about a premature end to
>the coverup. The phenomenon often involves just one photo out of
>a rapid sequence of shots containing the UFO, or only one or a
>few frames of a video.

<snip>

>Of course, a photo of an alleged non-witnessed UFO is quite
>worthless if the photographer is unknown or cannot be reached
>for questioning.

Odd unintentionally photographed objects go back more than
twenty years.

There are some that go back as far as the 1930's and perhaps
earlier.

In many cases it is a bird or flying insect that has been
captured and in the past I have had many examples of these types
sent in.

However, there are some examples such as the photo taken by
Roland Rozario, a traffic engineer, in Melbourne Australia who
took a dozen or so photos and on one of them was a very clear
UFO. See:

www.uforth.com/oz.htm

for full size image

As I have mentioned in previous posts there is an anomaly as to
why this should be.

My best guess would be that it is a camera's ability to
fractionalise a second that enables a UFO image to be captured.

And, if so, there may be an element of camouflage employed by a
UFO, so that we would be unaware of their presence. But it would
not fool a camera.

Regards,

Joe Faccenda

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 23](#)

Re: No-Witness UFO Photos

From: **Bruce Maccabee** <brumac.nul>
Date: Thu, 22 Oct 2009 17:41:57 -0400
Archived: Fri, 23 Oct 2009 09:57:00 -0400
Subject: Re: No-Witness UFO Photos

>From: Jim Deardorff <deardorj.nul>
>To: post.nul
>Date: Wed, 21 Oct 2009 18:40:39 -0700
>Subject: No-Witness UFO Photos

>This seems to be a relatively new, burgeoning phenomenon - UFO
>images noticed after the fact on cell phones, photographs and
>videos. Prior to two or three years ago, I would estimate, it
>was much less common than today. It is as if the UFO aliens
>recognize that "a photo alone does not a UFO make," so that they
>understand they can "get away" with increased grass-roots
>exposure in this manner without risking that science or ufology
>would latch onto it and thereby bring about a premature end to
>the coverup. The phenomenon often involves just one photo out of
>a rapid sequence of shots containing the UFO, or only one or a
>few frames of a video.

>It would be interesting if anyone on the list has kept track of
>this phenomenon, to be able to graph the rate of increase of
>such exposures over the past 10 or 20 years.

I receive numerous "Accidental UFO Photos" in which there
appears an image of something interpreted as a UFO... maybe.
Now, it is true that there are more of these coming, but there
are also more photos being taken, so the percentage might be
about constant, like 1/10 of 1% have anomalous "UFO" images.

However, this is no more than a "gut feel" on my part. I have
not kept track of the number of AUFOP that I have received.

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:
<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 23](#)

News Links - 22-10-09

From: **UFO UpDates - Toronto** <post.nul>
Date: Fri, 23 Oct 2009 09:59:00 -0400
Archived: Fri, 23 Oct 2009 09:59:00 -0400
Subject: News Links - 22-10-09

News Links - 22-10-09

Yorkshire UFO conference
Yorkshire Evening Post
<http://tinyurl.com/yg5e4xg>

Did Eric See A UFO?
This Is The Westcountry
<http://tinyurl.com/yzjv7xc>

TJ's Sharing ET UFO Contact Experiences (Chapter 4) Why?
UFODigest
<http://www.ufodigest.com/news/1009/psychic-change7.php>

UFO Hunters Need to Exist to Make The Public Aware
NewsBlaze
<http://newsblaze.com/story/20091022132159zzzz.nb/topstory.html>

Filer's Files #43 - 2009
<http://www.nationalufocenter.com/>

From Greg Boone:

Shaun Of The Dead Guys Take On UFO Sci-Fi
<http://scifiwire.com/2009/10/shaun-of-the-dead-guys-ta.php>

It's about a group of guys who travel to famous UFO locales.

From Alfred Lehmborg:

Tsiolkovsky Crater Fly-over - The 'Far-Side' Of The Moon
http://www.lpi.usra.edu/lunar/lunar_flyovers/tsiolkovsky_peak/

Focus on the strange "glitter" on the right side, let's call that "East" in the opening frame.

From: Francis Ridge & Jean Waskiewicz - Current Encounters List:

New Episodes Of The UFO Hunters On The US History Channel
Starting Next Thursday (10/29) at 8 PM

Halloween Night From 2 AM to 4 AM (Actually 11/01) The History Channel is repeating 'I know What I Saw'

From 'The Norm':

Why Extremist Views Dominate
<http://www.livescience.com/culture/091020-extremist-views.html>

How Real Is The Fourth Kind?
<http://buzz.yahoo.com/buzzlog/93111>

The Myth of Objectivity

<http://www.newsweek.com/id/117850>

Is the mainstream press unbiased? No, but we aren't ideological.
What we really thrive on is conflict.

Apocalypse 2012? The Truth About The End Of The World

<http://www.space.com/searchforlife/091022-seti-2012.html>

Moon And Planets - Mercury, Venus, And Saturn In The Morning

<http://apod.nasa.gov/apod/>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 23](#)

Re-Thinking Relativity: Is Time Out Of Joint?

From: **Greg Boone** <Evolbaby.nul>
Date: Thu, 22 Oct 2009 22:37:53 EDT
Archived: Fri, 23 Oct 2009 10:05:00 -0400
Subject: Re-Thinking Relativity: Is Time Out Of Joint?

I had asked a week ago on this list regarding light, it's speed in relationship to gravitational forces. Something about the basic model didn't seem right to me.

Then I rolled up on this story focusing on a new theory regarding such issues.

<http://tinyurl.com/ykdb3sc>

It's apparent we're still far off from the full understanding of physics and it's phenomena and when debunkers spit out how it's impossible to travel from one star to another and other such drivel we need to remind them that just because we haven't figured it out doesn't mean someone else can't or hasn't figured it out.

We're still doing our homework.

Best,

Greg
ufomafia.com/blog

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 23](#)

Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

From: K Wilson <K.Wilson.nul>
Date: Thu, 22 Oct 2009 12:53:55 -0500
Archived: Fri, 23 Oct 2009 11:12:00 -0400
Subject: Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

Listers:

The debunking of abductions (using the movie trailer The Fourth Kind) has already begun and the movie isn't due out for another two weeks!

Here's a quote from the WSJ Article:

The Fourth Kind Uses UFO Tales To Build Movie Hype - Trailer
Wall Street Journal

<http://tinyurl.com/yzh5ckf>

'The movie revolves around a series of real-life disappearances that took place in Nome, Alaska -- caused, as the film suggests, by aliens. But as local newspapers have pointed out, the FBI ruled the disappearances were due to excessive alcohol consumption and the harsh winters.'

Oh - really? Only the 'wingnuts' could come up with this one. Who knew that alcohol and cold weather could make a person disappear? :)

I have no idea what this movie is really going to be like - an accurate portrayal of abductions or not - but I can say this: since my site was listed on The Fourth Kind movie's site less than two weeks ago, I've received well over 250,000 hits more than I normally would at this time of the month, and my site crashed two days ago because of it.

People are genuinely interested in the subject of abductions, and I say, it's about time. Let's hope the movie does abductees and abductions researchers the justice they have long deserved.

K. Wilson
www.alienjigsaw.com

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:
<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 23](#)

Brazilian Military Confirm UFOs "Solid" &

From: A. J. Gevaerd - Revista UFO <aj.nul>
Date: Fri, 23 Oct 2009 11:15:29 -0200
Archived: Fri, 23 Oct 2009 11:15:00 -0400
Subject: Brazilian Military Confirm UFOs "Solid" &

Brazilian Military Document Confirms UFOs "Solid" And Under
"Intelligent Control"

Dear Listers:

As I have informed before, the Brazilian Government declassified a few weeks ago a new set of previously secret UFO documents, covering the 80s. I also informed you that we already had disclosures covering the 50s, 60s and 70s. They have been doing the releases by decade. So far over 4,000 pages and 300 photos have been disclosed. This time declassification, the 80s, is composed of some 800 pages and is very powerful.

Among the documents released are the reports of UFOs on May 19, 1986, considered the 'Official UFO Night in Brazil', when 21 spherical objects, estimated 100 meters in diameter - according to military sources - literally jammed air traffic over the major Brazilian Airports, when several Mirage and F5 jets were scrambled to pursue them for ours.

As most of you already know, at that time the Air Force Minister Octavio Moreira Lima went public on national TV networks about it the other morning. The pilots and their commanders also spoke freely about the pursuits, which occurred over several hours. This was a major thing in Brazil.

Now, when on TV to the whole Nation, the Moreira Lima promised that a full report would be issued about the events, considering the air-air and air-land radar detections and the pilot pursuing, and it would be available in 30 days. And as most of the things that happen in my country, when governmental promises are involved, this much anticipated document was not released then.

Now we know why!

Among the important files just released in the 80s package, there it is a certain 'Occurrence Report', dated June 02, 1986, just a few days after the 'invasion' by 21 UFOs of the most developed areas in the country. It is 8 pages and signed by Air Brigadier Jose Pessoa Cavalcanti de Albuquerque, acting commander of the Brazilian Air Defense (COMDA). Now, what this report contains is very interesting, and I quote its Final Considerations part:

1. Based on the analysis of above-reported events, it is this Command's opinion that, according to the information from the controllers, pilots and previously elaborated reports from I Cindacta (Air Traffic Control and Aerial Defense Center), that there are some points of coincidence regarding radar echoes, accelerations, illumination, velocities and behavior, either by technical detection or by visual contact.

2. Some of those coinciding points that we can name are those phenomena which exhibited certain constant characteristics, as follows:

- a. Produced radar echoes, not only on the Air Defense System, but also on the intercepting airplanes simultaneously, with

visual comparisons by the pilots.

- b. Change in velocity, from subsonic to supersonic, besides hovering capability.
- c. Varied altitude, from below FL-050 to altitudes above FL-400.
- d. Occasionally seen as white, green and yellow lights, and sometimes no luminous indication.
- e. Sudden acceleration and deceleration

And there is more. In the Item 3 of the Final Considerations part, the Occurrence Report says clearly that 'the phenomenon (UFOs) is solid and reflects intelligence'. See it in full:

3. As a conclusion of the observed constant facts in almost all presentations, it is the opinion of this Command that the phenomenon is solid and reflects intelligence by its capacity to follow and sustain distance from the observers, as well as to fly in formation, and are not necessarily manned craft.

I have asked our volunteers Edison Hashida, Simon Levy and Marcos Malvezzi to translate the material and I have it for you for download. You can have both the full original document, in Portuguese, as well as the English version, both in PDF format at:

www.ufo.com.br/documentos/night

Occurrence Report - Original.pdf

Occurrence Report - Translated.pdf

I believe that this is one of the most powerful existing documents revealing the reality of the UFO phenomena, now fully admitted by our military authorities. We are now working to have more than 600 pages translated, and next Sunday I will interview the former Air Force minister Socrates Monteiro, another authority and officer in Brazil that decided to come public about what he knows and accept to receive me. He was the commander of the Air Traffic Control and Aerial Defense Center (Cindacta).

This is all a direct result of the campaign UFOs: Freedom Of Information Now, promoted since 2004 by the Brazilian Committee of UFO Researchers. All thousands of pages and hundreds of photos since the 50s given to the Committee are available for download in the Brazilian UFO Magazine website as well as physically at the National Archives, in Brasilia.

In late July, hundreds of papers from the Brazilian Air Force's official System for the Investigation of Unidentified Aerial Phenomenon (SIOANI) have demonstrated how the nation's military authorities dealt with the UFO Phenomena in the 60s and 70s. The Brazilian UFO Magazine website - www.ufo.com.br - has over 1,600 pages of documents, 200 photos for download of SIOANI's activities and Operation Saucer, carried out in the Amazonian region in 1977. Along with documents received by the Committee from other military sources.

Included in the recently revealed documents are the detailed research proceedings carried out in dozens of UFO-related incidents which had not been made public previously. Some of the colored sketches of UFO incidents investigated by SIOANI are here:

www.ufo.com.br/documentos/sioani/

www.ufo.com.br/documentos/prato/

www.ufo.com.br/documentos/extra/

www.ufo.com.br/documentos/geral/

www.ufo.com.br/documentos/anos_80/

www.ufo.com.br/documentos/novos/

Please note: Download, print, publicize and otherwise share these documents, but please do not fail to mention the source, Brazilian UFO Magazine, and emphasize that this material is public thanks to the efforts of the Brazilian Committee of UFO Researchers (CBU).

In closing, let me tell you all, as previously posted here, that the recent disclosures proves that Brazil was the first country in the world ever to officially and publicly admit the reality

of the UFO Phenomena, and the first one to investigate it
openly, in a not secret manner

A. J. Gevaerd,

Editor, Brazilian UFO Magazine
Coordinator, Brazilian Committee of UFO Researchers (CBU)
National Director, Mutual UFO Network (MUFON)

www.ufo.com.br

gevaerd.nul

aj.nul

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 23](#)

Ronald Nussbeck's APEP

From: Steve Bass <steven.s.bass.nul>
Date: Fri, 23 Oct 2009 08:05:33 -0400
Archived: Fri, 23 Oct 2009 12:20:00 -0400
Subject: Ronald Nussbeck's APEP

Please feel free to read the article titled

Peer Review By Robert King of paper:

UFO Photographed By World's Leading Imaging Scientist
Reveals Extraterrestrials: Part II
by Ronald Nussbeck

This can be found in the Journal of Frontier Science at:

www.frontierscience.us/article211.html

Respectfully,

Steve Bass
www.FrontierScience.us

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 23](#)

Re: Mac Tonnie's Passes

From: **Alfred Lehmborg** <alienview.nul>
Date: Fri, 23 Oct 2009 09:47:08 -0500
Archived: Fri, 23 Oct 2009 13:20:15 -0400
Subject: Re: Mac Tonnie's Passes

>From: Paul Kimball <robieshark.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>Date: Fri, 23 Oct 2009 09:12:37 -0300
>Subject: Mac Tonnie's Passes

>Terrible news to pass on.

>I have received word from Nick Redfern that my dear friend, Mac
>Tonnie's, has passed away.

This is terrible news and seems so wrong, somehow. What's the
back-story? What happened? This guy was a true bright light
singular in that he was hugely innovative and talented - so well
spoken - while pissing so few people off! What a tragedy! The
good do die young!

alienview.nul
www.AlienView.net
AVG Blog -- <http://alienviewgroup.blogspot.com/>
U F O M a g a z i n e -- www.ufomag.com

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 24](#)

Re: Mac Tonnies Passes

From: **Jan Pheneger** <janpheneger.nul>
Date: Fri, 23 Oct 2009 14:04:19 EDT
Archived: Sat, 24 Oct 2009 07:21:28 -0400
Subject: Re: Mac Tonnies Passes

>From: Paul Kimball <robieshark.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>Date: Fri, 23 Oct 2009 09:12:37 -0300
>Subject: Re: Mac Tonnies Passes

I am so sorry to hear this!

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 24](#)

Re: Mac Tonnies Passes

From: Carol Maltby <carolmaltby.nul>
Date: Fri, 23 Oct 2009 14:11:46 -0400
Archived: Sat, 24 Oct 2009 07:22:06 -0400
Subject: Re: Mac Tonnies Passes

>From: Paul Kimball <robieshark.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>Date: Fri, 23 Oct 2009 09:12:37 -0300
>Subject: Re: Mac Tonnies Passes

>Terrible news to pass on.

>I have received word from Nick Redfern that my dear friend, Mac
>Tonnies, has passed away.

That is devastating news. Mac was one of our best and brightest,
and to lose him at such a young age - at any age - leaves a big
hole that will not be easily filled.

Carol Maltby

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 24](#)

Re: Mac Tonnies Passes

From: Don Ledger <dledger.nul>
Date: Fri, 23 Oct 2009 15:13:35 -0300
Archived: Sat, 24 Oct 2009 08:25:00 -0400
Subject: Re: Mac Tonnies Passes

>From: Alfred Lehmborg <alienview.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>Date: Fri, 23 Oct 2009 09:47:08 -0500
>Subject: Re: Mac Tonnies Passes

>>From: Paul Kimball <robieshark.nul>
>>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>>Date: Fri, 23 Oct 2009 09:12:37 -0300
>>Subject: Re: [SDI/UFO UpDates Archive] May Access Info Problem

>>Terrible news to pass on.

>>I have received word from Nick Redfern that my dear friend, Mac
>>Tonnies, has passed away.

>This is terrible news and seems so wrong, somehow. What's the
>back-story? What happened? This guy was a true bright light
>singular in that he was hugely innovative and talented - so well
>spoken - while pissing so few people off! What a tragedy! The
>good do die young!

Although I emailed with Mac over the years it was only some
three years ago that I met him at the New Frontiers Symposium in
Halifax in 2006 that Paul mentioned.

Mac struck me as learned and a gentleman and relatively young.
Mac seemed to straddle both the communities of science and the
UFO phenomenon and gained respect in both.

I'm shocked at his untimely death. Paul was a close friend to
Mac as he has mentioned. My sympathies Mac's family, to Paul and
his other friends such as Nick Redfern and Greg Bishop.

I am saddened by this terrible news,

Don Ledger

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 24](#)

Re: Mac Tonnies Passes

From: **Greg Boone** <Evolbaby.nul>
Date: Fri, 23 Oct 2009 13:50:19 EDT
Archived: Sat, 24 Oct 2009 08:27:00 -0400
Subject: Re: Mac Tonnies Passes

>From: Alfred Lehmborg <alienview.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>Date: Fri, 23 Oct 2009 09:47:08 -0500
>Subject: Re: Mac Tonnies Passes

>>From: Paul Kimball <robieshark.nul>
>>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>>Date: Fri, 23 Oct 2009 09:12:37 -0300
>>Subject: Re: [SDI/UFO UpDates Archive] May Access Info Problem

>>Terrible news to pass on.

>>I have received word from Nick Redfern that my dear friend, Mac
>>Tonnies, has passed away.

>This is terrible news and seems so wrong, somehow. What's the
>back-story? What happened? This guy was a true bright light
>singular in that he was hugely innovative and talented - so well
>spoken - while pissing so few people off! What a tragedy! The
>good do die young!

I'm totally thunderstruck with grief.

We lost my favorite Soupy Sales yesterday and I'm weak with
grief and now the news of Mac Tonnies is another blow.

It's going to take some time to gather my wits and composure.

Greg
ufomafia.com

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:
<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 24](#)

Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

From: **Kathy Kasten** <catraja.nul>
Date: Fri, 23 Oct 2009 15:37:26 +0000
Archived: Sat, 24 Oct 2009 09:30:00 -0400
Subject: Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

>Date: Fri, 23 Oct 2009 11:12:00 -0400
>To: ufo-updates-list.nul
>From: post.nul
>Subject: UFO UpDate: Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

>From: K Wilson <K.Wilson.nul>
>To: <post.nul>
>Date: Thu, 22 Oct 2009 12:53:55 -0500
>Subject: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

>Listers:

>The debunking of abductions (using the movie trailer The Fourth
>Kind) has already begun and the movie isn't due out for another
>two weeks!

>Here's a quote from the WSJ Article:

>The Fourth Kind Uses UFO Tales To Build Movie Hype - Trailer
>Wall Street Journal

><http://tinyurl.com/yzh5ckf>

>'The movie revolves around a series of real-life disappearances
>that took place in Nome, Alaska -- caused, as the film suggests,
>by aliens. But as local newspapers have pointed out, the FBI
>ruled the disappearances were due to excessive alcohol
>consumption and the harsh winters.'

>Oh - really? Only the 'wingnuts' could come up with this one.
>Who knew that alcohol and cold weather could make a person
>disappear? :)

>I have no idea what this movie is really going to be like - an
>accurate portrayal of abductions or not - but I can say this:
>since my site was listed on The Fourth Kind movie's site less
>than two weeks ago, I've received well over 250,000 hits more
>than I normally would at this time of the month, and my site
>crashed two days ago because of it.

>People are genuinely interested in the subject of abductions,
>and I say, it's about time. Let's hope the movie does abductees
>and abductions researchers the justice they have long deserved.

K:

I watched the trailer and read the very short review of the
movie. The quote you included in your e-mail is supposed to be
the conclusion that the FBI made.

I can't agree that the review is a debunking piece of
journalism.

I thought the review captures the elusiveness of the phenomena
itself. The trailer captures the fleeting subconscious images
that surface into the consciousness. Yes, it would be a scary
experience for individuals who have not spent time making a
journey into their subconscious. Made friends with it.

In my estimation, the entire phenomena that humans refer to as ufology has to do with humans relationship with their subconscious.

I am very interested in finding out who and what company wrote and produced this movie.

KK

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 24](#)

Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video

From: Sean Jones <Sean.Jones.nul>
Date: Fri, 23 Oct 2009 19:13:30 +0100
Archived: Sat, 24 Oct 2009 09:33:00 -0400
Subject: Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video

>From: Don Ledger <dledger.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>Date: Thu, 22 Oct 2009 13:34:15 -0300
>Subject: Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video

Don

Sorry I don't know your location or nationality, I apologise if I have inadvertently insulted you.

I don't have the time to respond fully, but I will quickly respond to one point.

>>Second, there are silent, or virtually silent aircraft flying >>around.

>No, there are not. Name one.

Ahem, there is.

<http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/6120132.stm>

If a "concept" as this has made the public forum, it is usually in practice, already "out there" somewhere.

I will respond to your post a bit more fully when I have the time over the weekend.

Regards

Sean

--

In an infinite universe infinitely anything is possible.

<http://www.tedric.demon.co.uk/>

Sean Jones

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 24](#)

FOTOCAT Blog Update - October 2009

From: **Vicente-Juan Ballester Olmos** <ballesterolmos.nul>
Date: Sat, 24 Oct 2009 08:36:29 +0000 (GMT)
Archived: Sat, 24 Oct 2009 10:35:00 -0400
Subject: FOTOCAT Blog Update - October 2009

FOTOCAT Blog October 2009 Update

Dear List members:

The FOTOCAT Project's has just been updated and it is available at:

<http://fotocat.blogspot.com/>

With a current database comprising 9,650 cases, the blog contains the following topics, among others:

- * Links to 3 new pdf publications by the author
- * Footage (3 videos) displayed for 2 cases finally solved, and a number of -not previously known- military documents
- * News: FOTOCAT archives receive a copy of the Michel Monnerie files
- * Statistics of 2,000 photographic reports for the 1990 decade
- * Data acquisition status for ball lightning project
- * Information on new books and publications that we recommend

Good reading!

Sincerely,

Vicente-Juan Ballester Olmos

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 24](#)

News Links - 23-10-09

From: **UFO UpDates - Toronto** <post.nul>
Date: Sat, 24 Oct 2009 10:37:00 -0400
Archived: Sat, 24 Oct 2009 10:37:00 -0400
Subject: News Links - 23-10-09

News Links - 23-10-09

UFO Over Niagara Falls?
WKBW-TV
<http://www.wkbw.com/news/local/65643447.html>

Canceling UFO Hunters?
NewsBlaze
<http://newsblaze.com/story/20091022174302zzzz.nb/topstory.html>

No Plans To Cancel UFO Hunters
NewsBlaze
<http://newsblaze.com/story/20091023051003zzzz.nb/topstory.html>

Twitter Causes Rumor UFO Hunters To Be Canceled
NewsBlaze
<http://newsblaze.com/story/20091023133235zzzz.nb/topstory.html>

Extra-Entrepreneurial Activity: Ted Acworth
Boston Business Journal
<http://tinyurl.com/yjemsdn>

Do Criminals With Asperger's Syndrome Deserve Special Treatment?
Slate
<http://www.slate.com/id/2233313/>

From Greg Boone:

LIFE Mission Tests The Resilience Of Microbes In Deep Space
<http://tinyurl.com/yksf3nu>

From 'The Norm':

Author On UFOs Mac Tonnies Found Dead In Apartment
<http://tinyurl.com/yh583ly>

UFOpunk: Mac Tonnies' Strange Blue World
<http://www.ballardian.com/ufopunk-mac-tonnies-strange-blue-world>

Flying Saucer Scam Busts Pseudoscience
<http://tinyurl.com/yhma2fl>

Panel Says NASA Should Skip Moon, Fly Elsewhere
<http://tinyurl.com/yke8n9d>

Top Questions That Keep Physicists Awake at Night
<http://tinyurl.com/yljjos8>

Comment:

I noticed that Dr. Bruce Maccabee was not on the panel of scientists at the conference recently held at the Perimeter Institute for Theoretical Physics in Waterloo, Canada. If Bruce was on this panel of scientists, what might have been his

physics-related question that tends to deprive him of sleep?
Here are five possibilities:

- 1) From what star system(s) in the galaxy do the occupants of UFOs originate?
- 2) What advanced propulsion system(s) do the "mother ships" of UFOs use for interstellar travel?
- 3) What are the physics principles that the occupants of UFOs use to visually conceal their ships?
- 4) What are the intentions of the occupants of UFOs with respect to planet Earth and humans?
- 5) Why are most physicists strongly negatively biased in their evaluation of UFO-related evidence?

Paradigm Shift: How Galileo's Spy Glass Upended Science
<http://www.physorg.com/news175502359.html>

Comment: Is UFO Disclosure (by government and military officials) a necessary and sufficient condition for bringing about a paradigm shift in human cognition and awareness concerning an extraterrestrial presence on this planet, with its various implications?

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:
<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 24](#)

Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

From: Jason Gammon <BoyintheMachine.nul>
Date: Sat, 24 Oct 2009 10:43:14 -0400
Archived: Sat, 24 Oct 2009 11:44:15 -0400
Subject: Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

>From: Kathy Kasten <catraja.nul>
>To: post to ufoupdates <post.nul>
>Date: Fri, 23 Oct 2009 15:37:26 +0000
>Subject: Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

>In my estimation, the entire phenomena that humans refer to as
>ufology has to do with humans relationship with their
>subconscious.

>I am very interested in finding out who and what company wrote
>and produced this movie.

I wasn't aware the subconscious could appear on radar.

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 24](#)

Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video

From: Don Ledger <dledger.nul>
Date: Sat, 24 Oct 2009 13:24:44 -0300
Archived: Sat, 24 Oct 2009 12:31:44 -0400
Subject: Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video

>From: Sean Jones <Sean.Jones.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>Date: Fri, 23 Oct 2009 19:13:30 +0100
>Subject: Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video

>>From: Don Ledger <dledger.nul>
>>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>>Date: Thu, 22 Oct 2009 13:34:15 -0300
>>Subject: Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video

>Don

>Sorry I don't know your location or nationality, I apologise if
>I have inadvertently insulted you.

No insult taken.

>I don't have the time to respond fully, but I will quickly
>respond to one point.

>>>Second, there are silent, or virtually silent aircraft flying
>>>around.

>>No, there are not. Name one.

>Ahem, there is.

><http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/6120132.stm>

Sean, but this is a concept and does not fly-see Wiki below.

NASA had a flying R/C model[about 17 foot wingspan] of a blended wing design using small regular jets but has dropped the design. See Wikipedia for full:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Boeing_X-48

Excerpt: X-48

Boeing X-48B flight test vehicle on display at the 2006 Edwards Airshow.

"The Boeing Phantom Works is developing the blended wing body aircraft concept in cooperation with the NASA Langley Research Center. In a continuing effort to study the flight characteristics of the BWB design, a small remote-controlled model has been successfully flown. The next step was to fly the X-48A in 2004, which was to be built at NASA Langley, but that program was later canceled.

Boeing Phantom Works is focusing current research on a pair of models, called the X-48B, which were built under contract by Cranfield Aerospace in the United Kingdom. Norman Princen, Boeing's chief engineer for the project, said, "Earlier wind-tunnel testing and the upcoming flight testing are focused on learning more about the BWB's low-speed flight-control characteristics, especially during takeoffs and landings. Knowing how accurately our models predict these characteristics is an important step in the further development of this

concept."

A couple of people have made noises about the X-48A being a culprit but there is no compelling evidence to support this principally because it has only flown as a model at places like Edwards and in any case would not be test flown in a public area. It would be just plain stupid to do so, not to mention illegal. The page you supplied from the BBC is playing a little loose with the "silent" facts.

What is hoped is to make the aircraft smaller utilizing the wing as passenger space thus using less power-hence less fuel. Less power plus an overwing hi-pass fanjet will make the airplane quieter during take-off. Once it gets to cruising altitude it will be pretty much unheard but conventional jets are anyway at 30-45,000 feet.

This is a far cry from some object hovering noiselessly a few hundred feet above the ground.

>If a "concept" as this has made the public forum, it is usually >in practice, already "out there" somewhere.

That's not true. And these full blown concepts are for airliner designs not military [maybe tankers or transports] and they will never be silent with jets, but they will be quieter using the over-wing masking as does the B2-B bomber and the F-117A. The F-22 has a sort of blended wing but it is still noisy.

Note that the X-48B was on display at the Edwards airshow. Way to hide the technology, huh?

Look for these blended designs to begin showing up in about 20 years. They are not meant to be stealthy but a lot quieter for those people who move near airports for the work and then complain about the noise.

The A-380 and the Boeing "dreamship"-if it ever gets off the ground-will use up most of the money being spent on large airliners for the next/gen airliner. The Chinese are struggling to get their own airliner's built and so are the Russians. These are knock-offs of the Boeing 767 and Airbus A-340 designs.

Don Ledger

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 24](#)

Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

From: William Treurniet <wtreurniet.nul>
Date: Sat, 24 Oct 2009 12:49:16 -0400
Archived: Sat, 24 Oct 2009 15:11:23 -0400
Subject: Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

>From: Jason Gammon <BoyintheMachine.nul>
>To: post.nul
>Date: Sat, 24 Oct 2009 10:43:14 -0400
>Subject: Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

>>From: Kathy Kasten <catraja.nul>
>>To: post to ufoupdates <post.nul>
>>Date: Fri, 23 Oct 2009 15:37:26 +0000
>>Subject: Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

>>In my estimation, the entire phenomena that humans refer to as
>>ufology has to do with humans relationship with their
>>subconscious.

>>I am very interested in finding out who and what company wrote
>>and produced this movie.

>I wasn't aware the subconscious could appear on radar.

In the last little while, I've been trying to pass people's ufo-related experiences through a filter holding that ufos are joint creations of the observers' consciousness and a greater consciousness responsible for maintaining the integrity of our physical reality. The observed objects are real in the normal sense of the word, but they depend for their existence on unusual behavior of both kinds of consciousness.

The relatively simple lights in the sky and their associated inexplicable movements might be handled by such a model. Some people even report that these objects appear on command and respond to their wishes, and this behavior fits quite nicely. Perhaps the abduction experiences, which are focused mainly around individuals, can also be thought of as joint creations of consciousness.

It's a little harder to understand close encounters of craft and occupants in this way, but then again, the only difference may be that more of the observers' senses are involved. In the Rendlesham Forest case, for example, the object was viewed up close by several people and even touched. So the object appeared to be part of consensus reality not so different from normal experience.

When the created objects are physically real, they would be expected to reflect radar.

We usually try to explain these experiences in terms of our current understanding that reality exists independent of consciousness. Perhaps we should turn things around and consider how consciousness could be the basis of an every-day reality that includes ufos.

William

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At :

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 25](#)

Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

From: Don Ledger <dledger.nul>
Date: Sat, 24 Oct 2009 16:32:43 -0300
Archived: Sun, 25 Oct 2009 09:40:46 -0400
Subject: Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

>From: William Treurniet <wtreurniet.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>Date: Sat, 24 Oct 2009 12:49:16 -0400
>Subject: Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

>>From: Jason Gammon <BoyintheMachine.nul>
>>To: post.nul
>>Date: Sat, 24 Oct 2009 10:43:14 -0400
>>Subject: Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

<snip>

>When the created objects are physically real, they would be
>expected to reflect radar.

Following this reasoning, William, the F-117A Stealth the B-2B bomber and my friend Kevin's KR-2 kitbuilt airplane are not real because they do not reflect radar.

Also multible witness sightings are even more astounding since 2 or more people experience the same unusual behavior of consciousness.

Don Ledger

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 25](#)

Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

From: Bill Stockstill <[size14d.nul](mailto:bill@size14d.nul)>
Date: Sat, 24 Oct 2009 16:00:36 -0400
Archived: Sun, 25 Oct 2009 10:24:55 -0400
Subject: Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

>From: William Treurniet <wtreurniet.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>Date: Sat, 24 Oct 2009 12:49:16 -0400
>Subject: Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

<snip>

>We usually try to explain these experiences in terms of our
>current understanding that reality exists independent of
>consciousness. Perhaps we should turn things around and consider
>how consciousness could be the basis of an every-day reality
>that includes UFOs.

Don't you think the greater consciousness wants to say, cure
cancer and other diseases, stop hunger, cease all wars, etc.?

Many that see UFOs, as well as abductees, do not want to
experience these events on any level for core human value
reasons. Reasons like personal safety, fear of ridicule, fear of
the unknown, etc. This goes against what the mind wants. And if
the consciousness is creating things that the mind doesn't want,
wouldn't our lives be filled with all kinds of inexplicable
terror?

I think there is much more theoretical evidence for alternate
dimensions or planes of existence than our minds creating
physical reality. And it would be easier to believe that
thoughts could be read, than our minds not only creating but
collaborating on making the same type of reality. But I don't
think we will know the truth in our lifetimes or maybe even in
this millennia.

Bill

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 25](#)

Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

From: Jason Gammon <BoyintheMachine.nul>
Date: Sat, 24 Oct 2009 16:23:06 -0400
Archived: Sun, 25 Oct 2009 11:27:00 -0400
Subject: Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

>From: William Treurniet <wtreurniet.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>Date: Sat, 24 Oct 2009 12:49:16 -0400
>Subject: Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

>>From: Jason Gammon <BoyintheMachine.nul>
>>To: post.nul
>>Date: Sat, 24 Oct 2009 10:43:14 -0400
>>Subject: Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

>>>From: Kathy Kasten <catraja.nul>
>>>To: post to ufoupdates <post.nul>
>>>Date: Fri, 23 Oct 2009 15:37:26 +0000
>>>Subject: Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

>>>In my estimation, the entire phenomena that humans refer to as
>>>ufology has to do with humans relationship with their
>>>subconscious.

>>>I am very interested in finding out who and what company wrote
>>>and produced this movie.

>>I wasn't aware the subconscious could appear on radar.

>In the last little while, I've been trying to pass people's ufo-
>related experiences through a filter holding that ufos are joint
>creations of the observers' consciousness and a greater
>consciousness responsible for maintaining the integrity of our
>physical reality.

<snip>

That's great. It's just not Science.

-Jason

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 25](#)

Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

From: Kathy Kasten <catraja.nul>
Date: Sat, 24 Oct 2009 23:20:59 +0000
Archived: Sun, 25 Oct 2009 11:28:00 -0400
Subject: Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

>Date: Sat, 24 Oct 2009 15:11:23 -0400
>To: ufo-updates-list.nul
>From: post.nul
>Subject: UFO UpDate: Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

>From: William Treurniet <wtreurniet.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>Date: Sat, 24 Oct 2009 12:49:16 -0400
>Subject: Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

>>From: Jason Gammon <BoyintheMachine.nul>
>>To: post.nul
>>Date: Sat, 24 Oct 2009 10:43:14 -0400
>>Subject: Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

>>>From: Kathy Kasten <catraja.nul>
>>>To: post to ufoupdates <post.nul>
>>>Date: Fri, 23 Oct 2009 15:37:26 +0000
>>>Subject: Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

>>>In my estimation, the entire phenomena that humans refer to as
>>>ufology has to do with humans relationship with their
>>>subconscious.

>>>I am very interested in finding out who and what company wrote
>>>and produced this movie.

>>I wasn't aware the subconscious could appear on radar.

<snip>

>We usually try to explain these experiences in terms of our
>current understanding that reality exists independent of
>consciousness. Perhaps we should turn things around and consider
>how consciousness could be the basis of an every-day reality
>that includes UFOs.

Thanks, William:

It looks like you and Greg Bishop are thinking outside the - now
- orthodox ufological theory box.

The human being is capable of creating all kinds of phenomena.
I sometimes wonder if we do it because we are either bored and
needing something exciting in our lives or experimenting with
the agreed upon reality.

I know my subconscious gets bored if I am not at the keyboard
inventing story plots, characters and action taking place in
exotic places. I call it controlled venting. Fantasy, ah yes, it
is fantasy, but we can make it as real as we want.

KK

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At :

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 25](#)

Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video

From: Sean Jones <Sean.Jones.nul>
Date: Sun, 25 Oct 2009 14:10:06 +0000
Archived: Sun, 25 Oct 2009 12:30:00 -0400
Subject: Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video

>From: Don Ledger <dledger.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>Date: Thu, 22 Oct 2009 13:34:15 -0300
>Subject: Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video

>The US is the only country with piloted and effective stealth
>aircraft-both bombers.

Don,

Without being sarcastic, is this fact or merely what you are
declaring? The SR71 is supposed to be the worlds fastest airplane.
Perhaps only beaten by the X15

Seems strange to me that fastest air craft are all American...
Methinks a biased list. Just because the information isn't in
the public domain does not make it fact.

I was under the impression that the Russians had a super fast
air plane, which has always been denied.

Secondly. Since the SR71 was designed back in 54 and first flown
in the early sixties, what the heck has been built since?

I am not a plane spotter, but am well aware that Jaynes, and air
craft buffs are great sources of knowledge when researching
unknowns!

> If you want to bring in UAVs [which have
>some stealth capability usually related to their small size then
>you have to also introduce the air regulations. In North America
>and the UK these are only permitted in military operational
>areas and certain corridors [e.g.border patrols in remote areas]
>well away from towns and cities. Civil aviation does not trust
>UAVs to be in the same airspace as piloted aircraft.

Since when does 'not permitted' means 'never happens'? Breaking
the speed limit in your car isn't permitted, doesn't mean people
don't break the speed limit. How many pilots are chastised for
"breaking the rules" every year? Just because something isn't
permitted doesn't mean it doesn't happen.

Yes I am well aware that people don't go flying around in
controlled air space without ramifications, but it does happen,
quite frequently in fact.

>If this apparently hoaxed video was of real concern a quick call
>to the Air Traffic Control sector managing traffic in the Merry
>Hill area [ATC's sector control could extend outward for up to
>100 miles] would have determined if any aircraft were in that
>area. Even if there were military aircraft operating they would
>still be under ATC's control. They would definitely not be
>allowed in that airspace for experimental purposes.

Ditto my above.

>>Second, there are silent, or virtually silent aircraft flying
>>around.

>No, there are not. Name one.

How about gliders? Helicopters?

You have to remember that this is a busy shopping centre with a lot of people and background noise, so a noise suppressed engine (not completely silent) will barely be heard above it all, if at all. So to all intents & purposes could be "a silent aircraft".

>Even blimps and powered balloons
>have engines. What is usually neglected in this area is the
>construction of the delta shaped, lighter than air craft is the
>physics of the thing. They would be hard to build while carrying
>a payload, engine, fuel and it's own weight and maintaining
>structural integrity-longitudinal and transverse stiffeners are
>needed to keep them from sagging or folding up. More weight.

I am not up on air craft like you, so I can't comment on this.
<g>

>There is no advantage to a delta shaped wing in the low and slow
>aircraft world because they have to be really thick which
>induces drag to the degree that they become hard to control and
>move through the air-which increses fuel consumption-the same as
>deirigibles and blimps. That is why Lockheed Martin [L/M] in the
>US and the Hybrid Air Vehicles in Cardington, UK:

I have seen a few sights in RAF Boscombe Down as well, and your point is? Please let me reiterate, just because the information isn't in public domain, doesn't make it so.

>>Third, I didn't say Raytheon made them, I merely said was linked
>>too. I can't remember the exact details, as the research from
>>the time is currently "archived" due to space restraints.

>In any event the closest Raytheon gets to an aircraft other than
>instrumentation is missile systems and air to air and air to
>ground missiles.

And there is the link. They make the guidance systems for the missiles on the stealth planes. Please let me remind you (and again not sarcastically) a link can be of major importance, or very minor.

>>And finally, All three cases that I was involved in researching, had
>>near identical shape & lights, which, as I started my missive with
>>"reminds me of" <g>

>That should tell you something. Have you come to grips with why
>'stealth' aircraft would be flying around making nuisences of
>themselves, flashing any number of lights and drawing attention
>to themselves negating their stealth classification?

Now here is the real nub of the matter. The South African air force admitted that they made surveillance aircraft to look like UFO's so that if they got seen nobody would report them for fear of ridicule.

There may well be other factors in place here, IE perhaps the person(s) flying the plane was lost due to a guidance system failure so was using local landmarks to locate himself/herself... A pretty lame excuse possibly, but one that has a very real possibility as it has been done in the past.

Where this craft was flying (Merry Hill), there are two local airports, so that could be a real possibility!

>Researchers often drag out the secret developement of the F117-A
>and how long that was kept secret. There is a good reason for
>that; they weren't flying it over Los Angeles or New York
>flashing a bunch of lights. They did their experimentations in
>secret at Groom Lake in Lincoln, Nevada, well away from
>civilians and highways. Same with the B2-B.

Pine Gap, off the coast in Cornwall, I can name a few more places where test panes are flown, so what? Just because LM avoided the more "popular" or well known haunts of the plane spotters still does not negate the fact that they nearly all are likely to fly over populated places at one point or another. If only to stop off for a refuel.

>I have spent many years researching the major powers aviation
>capabilities mainly to counter the convenient cope-out theory
>that many of these UFO sightings can be accounted for by
>'secret' military aircraft. Frankly if you know anything about
>aviation, it is a poorly devised explanation with little to
>support it and has been used since day one as an explanation for
>UFO reports; but in 99% of the cases [even the CIA tried this
>one] it never works out.

I disagree. It is an answer that the die hard "it must be a
craft from another planet" crowd wont accept as a plausible
explanation for a small number of sightings.

>Don Ledger
>pilot/aviation writer

Since you clearly have a lot more specific knowledge than I on
this subject, perhaps you can answer me a question.

Does this triangular craft look similar to the basic stealth
shape or not?

All the best,

Sean

--

In an infinite universe infinitely anything is possible.

<http://www.tedric.demon.co.uk/>

Sean Jones

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 25](#)

News Links - 24-10-09

From: **UFO UpDates - Toronto** <post.nul>
Date: Sun, 25 Oct 2009 12:33:00 -0400
Archived: Sun, 25 Oct 2009 12:33:00 -0400
Subject: News Links - 24-10-09

News Links - 24-10-09

The Existence Of UFOs
NewsBlaze

<http://newsblaze.com/story/20091023175735zzzz.nb/topstory.html>

Check Out This Featurette On UFOs For The Fourth Kind
Latino Review.com

<http://tinyurl.com/ygtono3>

From 'The Norm':

Remembering Mac

<http://www.ufomystic.com/2009/10/23/remembering-mac/>

Thoughts On Mac

<http://www.ufomystic.com/2009/10/23/thoughts-on-mac/>

A Quiet Escape From Kansas City - [More On Mac]

AnomalistBooksBlog

<http://tinyurl.com/ygaaqdc>

Remembering Mac Tonnies

Sentient Developments

<http://tinyurl.com/yf5wojo>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 25](#)

Re: Mac Tonnies Passes

From: Joachim Koch <lists.nul>
Date: Sun, 25 Oct 2009 15:26:27 +0100
Archived: Sun, 25 Oct 2009 14:21:05 -0400
Subject: Re: Mac Tonnies Passes

>From: Paul Kimball <robieshark.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>Date: Fri, 23 Oct 2009 09:12:37 -0300
>Subject: Re: Mac Tonnies Passes

>Terrible news to pass on.

>I have received word from Nick Redfern that my dear friend, Mac
>Tonnies, has passed away.

I do not know Mac in person but what he wrote here on this List
and what he provided on his homepage was enlightening for me.

So sad that you have gone, Mac. Farewell!

Joachim Koch
www.kochkyborg.de

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:
<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 25](#)

Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

From: William Treurniet <wtreurniet.nul>
Date: Sun, 25 Oct 2009 10:46:41 -0400
Archived: Sun, 25 Oct 2009 14:31:52 -0400
Subject: Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

>From: Don Ledger <dledger.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>Date: Sat, 24 Oct 2009 16:32:43 -0300
>Subject: Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

>>From: William Treurniet <wtreurniet.nul>
>>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>>Date: Sat, 24 Oct 2009 12:49:16 -0400
>>Subject: Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

>>>From: Jason Gammon <BoyintheMachine.nul>
>>>To: post.nul
>>>Date: Sat, 24 Oct 2009 10:43:14 -0400
>>>Subject: Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

><snip>

>>When the created objects are physically real, they would be
>>expected to reflect radar.

>Following this reasoning, William, the F-117A Stealth the B-2B
>bomber and my friend Kevin's KR-2 kitbuilt airplane are not real
>because they do not reflect radar.

Of course, I should have said they would be expected to reflect
radar if they were not equipped with stealth technology. My
point was that they would be as physical as anything else in our
experience.

>Also multible witness sightings are even more astounding since 2
>or more people experience the same unusual behavior of
>consciousness.

With respect to shared sightings, we can take a cue from
research on poltergeist activity. In these instances, often a
disturbed teenager living in the house is thought to be the
focus of the paranormal effects. Yet other people in the house
are very aware of the goings on. So a single person could be
involved in materializing the ufo, but when it becomes physical,
others would be able to see it as well.

There is also the possibility that your consciousness and mine are
not as independent as we might think. We might be linked by our
connection with the universal mind. Jung talks about the collective
unconscious as the source of shared archetypal images. The so-called
Maharishi Effect suggests that the impact of meditation on the world
is increased if many people synchronize their meditations. So if we
share a ufo sighting, we may both have been involved, perhaps jointly
with the greater consciousness, in its creation.

Incidentally, I tried to develop a framework for the role of
consciousness in continuous creation in a J. of Frontier Science
publication.

<http://www.frontierscience.us/article133.html>

William

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 25](#)

Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

From: **Alfred Lehmborg** <alienview.nul>
Date: Sun, 25 Oct 2009 11:06:07 -0500
Archived: Sun, 25 Oct 2009 15:33:00 -0400
Subject: Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

>From: Jason Gammon <BoyintheMachine.nul>
>To: post.nul
>Date: Sat, 24 Oct 2009 16:23:06 -0400
>Subject: Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

>>From: William Treurniet <wtreurniet.nul>
>>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>>Date: Sat, 24 Oct 2009 12:49:16 -0400
>>Subject: Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

>>>From: Jason Gammon <BoyintheMachine.nul>
>>>To: post.nul
>>>Date: Sat, 24 Oct 2009 10:43:14 -0400
>>>Subject: Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

>>>>From: Kathy Kasten <catraja.nul>
>>>>To: post to ufoupdates <post.nul>
>>>>Date: Fri, 23 Oct 2009 15:37:26 +0000
>>>>Subject: Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

>>>>In my estimation, the entire phenomena that humans refer to as
>>>>ufology has to do with humans relationship with their
>>>>subconscious.

>>>>I am very interested in finding out who and what company wrote
>>>>and produced this movie.

>>>I wasn't aware the subconscious could appear on radar.

>>In the last little while, I've been trying to pass people's ufo-
>>related experiences through a filter holding that ufos are joint
>>creations of the observers' consciousness and a greater
>>consciousness responsible for maintaining the integrity of our
>>physical reality.

><snip>

>That's great. It's just not Science.

Which might yet be determined not altogether to its discredit, eh?

Your lauded science proclaims itself to be the default arbiter
of even that which it steadfastly refuses to consider or
remotely investigate. Requiring the prosaic of an
inappropriately flogged Occam - who never ruled out a necessary
complication to a hypothesis - it gets that or less; no surprise
there. Seems "science" is not even science. Not so great.

alienview.nul
www.AlienView.net
AVG Blog -- <http://alienviewgroup.blogspot.com/>
U F O M a g a z i n e -- www.ufomag.com

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At :

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 26](#)

Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

From: Jason Gammon <boyinthemachine.nul>
Date: Sun, 25 Oct 2009 15:50:09 -0400
Archived: Mon, 26 Oct 2009 08:04:48 -0400
Subject: Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

>From: Alfred Lehmborg <alienview.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>Date: Sun, 25 Oct 2009 11:06:07 -0500
>Subject: Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

>>From: Jason Gammon <BoyintheMachine.nul>
>>To: post.nul
>>Date: Sat, 24 Oct 2009 16:23:06 -0400
>>Subject: Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

>>That's great. It's just not Science.

>Which might yet be determined not altogether to its discredit, eh?

>Your lauded science proclaims itself to be the default arbiter
>of even that which it steadfastly refuses to consider or
>remotely investigate. Requiring the prosaic of an
>inappropriately flogged Occam - who never ruled out a necessary
>complication to a hypothesis - it gets that or less; no surprise
>there. Seems "science" is not even science. Not so great.

You've lost sight of the goal along the way.

Get rid of Science and embrace Demonology!

Right, Alfred? Demons did it!

-Jason

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 26](#)

Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

From: K Wilson <K.Wilson.nul>
Date: Sun, 25 Oct 2009 15:43:05 -0500
Archived: Mon, 26 Oct 2009 08:06:49 -0400
Subject: Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

>From: K Wilson <K.Wilson.nul>
>To: <post.nul>
>Date: Thu, 22 Oct 2009 12:53:55 -0500
>Subject: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

>Listers:

>The debunking of abductions (using the movie trailer The Fourth Kind) has already begun and the movie isn't due out for another two weeks!

>Here's a quote from the WSJ Article:

>The Fourth Kind Uses UFO Tales To Build Movie Hype - Trailer
>Wall Street Journal

><http://tinyurl.com/yzh5ckf>

<snip>

>I have no idea what this movie is really going to be like - an accurate portrayal of abductions or not - but I can say this:

<snip>

>People are genuinely interested in the subject of abductions, and I say, it's about time. Let's hope the movie does abductees and abduction researchers the justice they have long deserved.

My main complaint with the WSJ piece was they were reviewing the movie based on the trailer, which is akin to reviewing a book by reading the cover notes.

We should also consider the post to UFO Updates by Paul Davids, who saw the movie in advance and seemed to have a somewhat positive to neutral view of it.

As far as UFO sightings and abductions being something our minds create or co-create, that is complete nonsense. If this were possible, I would have already won the lottery many times over. Additionally, I didn't know anything about 'UFOs' when I was 16 and had my first sighting of three structured craft -- not 'lights in the sky.' I did not 'want' to see them. And, I certainly did not 'want' to be abducted by these Beings.

In light of the dialogue my post has created, it seems that it was titled appropriately, as the 'debunking' of abductions continues on this list.

I plan to see the movie and will write a review. I am also in the process of contacting Alaska MUFON to try to determine where the 'case files' were derived. So far, it does not appear the psychologist is a real person, but it's also possible they are basing the information on a professional who wishes to remain anonymous. (Who could blame them.)

Regarding the link below that Errol just published:

'Check Out This Featurette On UFOs For The Fourth Kind

Latino Review.com <http://tinyurl.com/ygtono3> '

This is an excellent featurette if only for the first three types of contact mentioned. After watching it, maybe those who think all of this is conjured up by our consciousness, sub or otherwise, can write to these people (pilots, astronauts, etc.) and explain your theories to them. I would love to hear their responses.

K. Wilson
www.alienjigsaw.com

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:
<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 26](#)

A Big Breakthrough In Ufology?

From: Nick Balaskas <nikolaos.nul>
Date: Sun, 25 Oct 2009 23:11:46 -0400
Archived: Mon, 26 Oct 2009 09:10:00 -0400
Subject: A Big Breakthrough In Ufology?

Hi Everyone!

"If some of the frequently reported mysterious and unexplained lights seen in the night sky are indeed extraterrestrial craft that freely and stealthily fly about in our airspace, why would these UFOs have bright running lights that only serve to attract attention to their presence?"

This is a question I frequently hear from skeptical science colleagues - something they also use as an excuse to explain away all UFO sightings as misidentified aircraft and to avoid doing further investigation into this phenomenon.

With the arrival of a "proof copy" of a new book last Wednesday I now know the answer why UFOs have bright running lights - and I can explain the unusual flight characteristics of UFOs too!

My friend Stoyan Sarg, a space engineer at York University, has a new book titled 'Field Propulsion by Control of Gravity - Theory and Experiments' that not only explains how UFOs fly but also promises to allow us to use this new "alien" propulsion technology to reach the stars and visit soon-to-be discovered Earth-like worlds. John Caldwell, a York University space scientist on leave, is working at Ames on the Kepler mission. John has promised to let me know as soon as the first Earth-like exoplanet is detected.

Using the new propulsion technology found in Stoyan's book - an important outcome from the scientific study of UFOs - together with an announcement by a world leader to send humans to these "New Earths" before the end of the next decade, science fantasy will become science reality. The UFOs with bright running lights flying through the skies of these Earth-like planets will be our own spacecraft...

Stoyan's new book will be carried by Amazon.com and be available through other bookstores by early November.

Nick Balaskas

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]

[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 26](#)

Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video

From: Don Ledger <dledger.nul>
Date: Mon, 26 Oct 2009 00:23:54 -0300
Archived: Mon, 26 Oct 2009 09:13:00 -0400
Subject: Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video

>From: Sean Jones <Sean.Jones.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>Date: Sun, 25 Oct 2009 14:10:06 +0000
>Subject: Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video

>>From: Don Ledger <dledger.nul>
>>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>>Date: Thu, 22 Oct 2009 13:34:15 -0300
>>Subject: Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video

>>The US is the only country with piloted and effective stealth
>>aircraft-both bombers.

>Don,

>Without being sarcastic, is this fact or merely what you are
>declaring? The SR71 is supposed to be the worlds fastest airplane.
>Perhaps only beaten by the X15

The X-15 was rocket powered and stayed aloft due to it's high speed and was much faster than the SR-71. Why are you throwing these into the mix, Sean? These are noisy aircraft and it would take an SR-71 many miles-several counties-to make a turn. These were strightline aircraft. Neither of these would be mistaken for some lighted object hovering over a shopping center.

>Seams strange to me that fastest air craft are all American...
>Methinks a biased list. Just because the information isn't in
>the public domain does not make it fact.

Biased or not those are the facts. The Americans had better equipment than the Soviets for one reason, they had silicon valley and the micro-technology. They were able to keep things lightweight. They had better metalurgy as well.

>I was under the impression that the Russians had a super fast
>air plane, which has always been denied.

>Secondly. Since the SR71 was designed back in 54 and first flown
>in the early sixties, what the heck has been built since?

Nothing really, they are going another way. The SR-71 was a camera platform. Now they are looking at floating platforms in lowlevel airspace and right up to 100,000 feet that can lookdown 24/7, even from friendly territory to 'enemy' without worrying about the satellites crossing the sky and losing the object they are focusing on.

>I am not a plane spotter, but am well aware that Jaynes, and air
>craft buffs are great sources of knowledge when researching
>unknowns!

Where do you think I get my info from.

>>If you want to bring in UAVs [which have
>>some stealth capability usually related to their small size then
>>you have to also introduce the air regulations. In North America
>>and the UK these are only permitted in military operational
>>areas and certain corridors [e.g.border patrols in remote areas]

>>well away from towns and cities. Civil aviation does not trust
>>UAVs to be in the same airspace as piloted aircraft.

>Since when does 'not permitted' means 'never happens'? Breaking
>the speed limit in your car isn't permitted, doesn't mean people
>don't break the speed limit. How many pilots are chastised for
>"breaking the rules" every year? Just because something isn't
>permitted doesn't mean it doesn't happen.

Come on Sean, we are talking about highly regulated airspace
with extensive coverage and aircraft that carry transponders.
This isn't like some driver parking in a handicapped spot.

>Yes I am well aware that people don't go flying around in
>controlled air space without ramifications, but it does happen,
>quite frequently in fact.

Examples please. By these I mean aircraft flying around a city
in a control zone in a top secret aircraft.

>>If this apparently hoaxed video was of real concern a quick call
>>to the Air Traffic Control sector managing traffic in the Merry
>>Hill area [ATC's sector control could extend outward for up to
>>100 miles] would have determined if any aircraft were in that
>>area. Even if there were military aircraft operating they would
>>still be under ATC's control. They would definitely not be
>>allowed in that airspace for experimental purposes.

>Ditto my above.

>>>Second, there are silent, or virtually silent aircraft flying
>>>around.

>>No, there are not. Name one.

>How about gliders? Helicopters?

Gliders at low level, over a shopping center. Gliders thermal at
great altitude, during the day and are not lighted incidentally.
They don't fly at night unless there is some special event going
on at an airport, and they are few and far between. Since you
don't normally get thermals at night they have nothing to keep
them aloft.

>You have to remember that this is a busy shopping centre with a
>lot of people and background noise, so a noise suppressed engine
>(not completely silent) will barely be heard above it all, if at
>all. So to all intents & purposes could be "a silent aircraft".

Helicopters don't have suppressed engines. Don't believe that BS
you saw in the movie Blue Thunder. The rotors are noisy as are
the engines.

>>Even blimps and powered balloons
>>have engines. What is usually neglected in this area is the
>>construction of the delta shaped, lighter than air craft is the
>>physics of the thing. They would be hard to build while carrying
>>a payload, engine, fuel and it's own weight and maintaining
>>structural integrity-longitudinal and transverse stiffeners are
>>needed to keep them from sagging or folding up. More weight.

>I am not up on air craft like you, so I can't comment on this.
><g>

>>There is no advantage to a delta shaped wing in the low and slow
>>aircraft world because they have to be really thick which
>>induces drag to the degree that they become hard to control and
>>move through the air-which increses fuel consumption-the same as
>>deirigibles and blimps. That is why Lockheed Martin [L/M] in the
>>US and the Hybrid Air Vehicles in Cardington, UK:

>I have seen a few sights in RAF Boscombe Down as well, and your
>point is? Please let me reiterate, just because the information
>isn't in public domain, doesn't make it so.

My point is that they are spending millions on this Lighter Than
Air technology so that they can have a silent asset in the sky
and yet you want me to believe they already have this stuiff and
they are flying it over shopping centers so they can have their
pictures taken.

>>>Third, I didn't say Raytheon made them, I merely said was linked
>>>too. I can't remember the exact details, as the research from
>>>the time is currently "archived" due to space restraints.

>>In any event the closest Raytheon gets to an aircraft other than
>>instrumentation is missile systems and air to air and air to
>>ground missiles.

>And there is the link. They make the guidance systems for the
>missiles on the stealth planes. Please let me remind you (and
>again not sarcastically) a link can be of major importance, or
>very minor.

Apples and oranges, Sean. They aren't a player. Their technology
comes in boxes.

>>>And finally, All three cases that I was involved in researching, had
>>>near identical shape & lights, which, as I started my missive with
>>>"reminds me of" <g>

>>That should tell you something. Have you come to grips with why
>>'stealth' aircraft would be flying around making nuisances of
>>themselves, flashing any number of lights and drawing attention
>>to themselves negating their stealth classification?

>Now here is the real nub of the matter. The South African air
>force admitted that they made surveillance aircraft to look like
>UFO's so that if they got seen nobody would report them for fear
>of ridicule.

Where did you read this? And what does a UFO look like? Remember
UFO means unidentified flying object. How do you make something
look like an unidentified flying object?

>There may well be other factors in place here, IE perhaps the
>person(s) flying the plane was lost due to a guidance system
>failure so was using local landmarks to locate
>himself/herself... A pretty lame excuse possibly, but one that
>has a very real possibility as it has been done
>in the past.

Well, most aircraft don't have guidance systems per se. That's
something more in keeping with missile guidance. Airplanes have
auto-pilots slaved into GPS signals or inertial navigation
systems.

>Where this craft was flying (Merry Hill), there are two local
>airports, so that could be a real possibility!

Are these military airports? If not then we have a top secret
type aircraft landing at a commercial airport. Not saying it
couldn't happen, but it's hard to keep secrets that way.

>>>Researchers often drag out the secret development of the F117-A
>>>and how long that was kept secret. There is a good reason for
>>>that; they weren't flying it over Los Angeles or New York
>>>flashing a bunch of lights. They did their experimentations in
>>>secret at Groom Lake in Lincoln, Nevada, well away from
>>>civilians and highways. Same with the B2-B.

>Pine Gap, off the coast in Cornwall, I can name a few more
>places where test planes are flown, so what? Just because LM
>avoided the more "popular" or well known haunts of the plane
>spotters still does not negate the fact that they nearly all are
>likely to fly over populated places at one point or another. If
>only to stop off for a refuel.

???You lost me on this one.

>>>I have spent many years researching the major powers aviation
>>>capabilities mainly to counter the convenient cope-out theory
>>>that many of these UFO sightings can be accounted for by
>>>'secret' military aircraft. Frankly if you know anything about
>>>aviation, it is a poorly devised explanation with little to
>>>support it and has been used since day one as an explanation for
>>>UFO reports; but in 99% of the cases [even the CIA tried this
>>>one] it never works out.

>I disagree. It is an answer that the die hard "it must be a
>craft from another planet" crowd wont accept as a plausible
>explanation for a small number of sightings.

No I won't accept the silly top secret shenanigans over highly populated areas; especially when there is no supporting evidence to back it up. And that explanation has failed to 'fly' since Ken Arnold's sighting was claimed to be missiles flying through the mountains. And there are not a small number of sightings. These damn, slow moving, noiseless triangular objects which have the ability to increase speeds dramatically, have been reported all over the planet in the thousands.

>>Don Ledger
>>pilot/aviation writer

>Since you clearly have a lot more specific knowledge than I on >this subject, perhaps you can answer me a question.

>Does this triangular craft look similar to the basic stealth >shape or not?

What triangular craft, the one in the cellphone video? If so, so what. There are hundreds of delta winged aircraft in aviation history. Not one of them can fly slowly and noiselessly. There is an advantage to the delta wing for high-speed flight [dash capability] but the supersonic delta loses lift quickly at low speeds. It is used to eliminate one set of wings, the tailplanes and therefore reducing their drag.

My apologies to the rest of this List for boring boring the piss out of them re this aviation stuff.

Don Ledger

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 26](#)

Earth vs. The Flying Saucers

From: Greg Boone <Evolbaby.nul>
Date: Mon, 26 Oct 2009 02:43:33 EDT
Archived: Mon, 26 Oct 2009 10:15:00 -0400
Subject: Earth vs. The Flying Saucers

I loved this classic sci-fi flick where flying saucers attack Earth and somehow, somehow hit every national monument and recognizable landmark with their death rays.

I hadn't seen it in years and am watching now online and noticed at the opening credits that then Major Donald Keyhoe got big screen credit that the film is based on his book.

Not only that but a few minutes into the film we see Hugh Marlowe and Joan Taylor driving past a sign saying Project Skyhook. Ol' Hugh Marlowe just couldn't help getting away from those saucer men since he tangled with Klaatu in The Day The Earth Stood Still.

Anyone remember this saucer movie and any good tidbits it had that mirror the UFO movement of the day and today?

Best,

Greg
ufomafia.com/blog

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:
<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 26](#)

It's Just Not Science [was: Abduction Debunking]

From: Dave Haith <visionsl.nul>
Date: Mon, 26 Oct 2009 12:54:15 -0000
Archived: Mon, 26 Oct 2009 10:17:00 -0400
Subject: It's Just Not Science [was: Abduction Debunking]

>From: Jason Gammon <boyinthemachine.nul>
>To: post.nul
>Date: Sun, 25 Oct 2009 15:50:09 -0400
>Subject: Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

>>From: Alfred Lehmborg <alienview.nul>
>>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>>Date: Sun, 25 Oct 2009 11:06:07 -0500
>>Subject: Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

>>>From: Jason Gammon <BoyintheMachine.nul>
>>>To: post.nul
>>>Date: Sat, 24 Oct 2009 16:23:06 -0400
>>>Subject: Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

>>>That's great. It's just not Science.

>>Which might yet be determined not altogether to its discredit, eh?

>>Your lauded science proclaims itself to be the default arbiter
>>of even that which it steadfastly refuses to consider or
>>remotely investigate. Requiring the prosaic of an
>>inappropriately flogged Occam - who never ruled out a necessary
>>complication to a hypothesis - it gets that or less; no surprise
>>there. Seems "science" is not even science. Not so great.

>You've lost sight of the goal along the way.

>Get rid of Science and embrace Demonology!

>Right, Alfred? Demons did it!

Jason,

I understand your reasoning in clinging to the Great God Science to make sense of our confusing world. After all it seems to be the only thing we have - apart from the Demonology you mock....

I too admire science - as far as it goes...

But of course it doesn't go very far.

Consider for just a moment that science talks of an infinite universe.

So if the universe is infinite wouldn't you agree that knowledge itself must also be infinite? (If not you must accept that at some time in the future we will reach a point where all is known and there's no more science to discover and uncover)

So here we are at this point along the timeline with science pronouncing on this and that and declaring this and that can't be valid, because, as you said, "it ain't science".

We easily forget that there have been many times in the past where folk have said 'it ain't science' or at least 'it ain't truth' because whatever was proposed didn't fit the model of understanding of that era.

So consider again this timeline stretching, let's say for a million miles just for illustration, although it's not infinity by any stretch!

Here we are on that line, a centimetre or two from the start and a couple of millimetres along. And this represents our total knowledge so far.

Ahead of us along that million miles and more are a wealth of new exciting, world changing and revolutionary discoveries that will astound the world of science - even overturn it.

I hope you don't doubt this prediction because even based on the last 100 years we seem to be on an upward spiralling curve of increasing knowledge.

And this being so, knowing there is a million times as much science ahead of us as behind us, wouldn't we expect to hit insurmountable UFO, paranormal and 'high strangeness' barriers - rather like shadows of the future cast backwards?

Present day science as I see it, is exceedingly arrogant to stand pityfully and minutely at one end of this timeline and declare "Well that's nonsense - cos it ain't science"

In Startrek it was "not life as we know it Jim".

And all this crazy stuff is "not science as we know it Jim" but as sure as eggs are eggs, it'll be science as we WILL know it one distant day.

Dave Haith

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 26](#)

News Links 25-10-09

From: **UFO UpDates - Toronto** <post.nul>
Date: Mon, 26 Oct 2009 23:37:33 -0400
Archived: Mon, 26 Oct 2009 23:37:33 -0400
Subject: News Links 25-10-09

News Links 25-10-09

Randolph Man: We Are Not Alone In Universe
Dailyrecord.com
<http://tinyurl.com/ygs9jah>

The Fourth Kind and Our Fascination with Aliens
Deadbolt
<http://tinyurl.com/yzc4gls>

Center For The Study of Extraterrestrial Intelligence
ZPEnergy
<http://tinyurl.com/ylyf6p2u>

Guest Speaker Asks Audience To Consider Paranormal Alternatives
MSU State News
<http://tinyurl.com/yzpm9px>

Mysterious Caller Alerts Filmmaker To Obama UFO Disclosure
BigNews.biz (press release)
<http://www.bignews.biz/?id=820198&keys=Obama-aliens-ufos-syfy>

UFO In Penang?
AsiaOne
<http://tinyurl.com/yz7r2sh>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:
<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 26](#)

Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

From: Alfred Lehmborg <alienview.nul>
Date: Mon, 26 Oct 2009 08:32:53 -0500
Archived: Mon, 26 Oct 2009 23:41:06 -0400
Subject: Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

>From: Jason Gammon <boyinthemachine.nul>
>To: post.nul
>Date: Sun, 25 Oct 2009 15:50:09 -0400
>Subject: Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

>>From: Alfred Lehmborg <alienview.nul>
>>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>>Date: Sun, 25 Oct 2009 11:06:07 -0500
>>Subject: Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

>>>From: Jason Gammon <BoyintheMachine.nul>
>>>To: post.nul
>>>Date: Sat, 24 Oct 2009 16:23:06 -0400
>>>Subject: Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

>>>That's great. It's just not Science.

>>Which might yet be determined not altogether to its discredit, eh?

>>Your lauded science proclaims itself to be the default arbiter
>>of even that which it steadfastly refuses to consider or
>>remotely investigate. Requiring the prosaic of an
>>inappropriately flogged Occam - who never ruled out a necessary
>>complication to a hypothesis - it gets that or less; no surprise
>>there. Seems "science" is not even science. Not so great.

>You've lost sight of the goal along the way.

You've yet to consider, Mr. Gammon, that the "goal" may be a
myth perpetrated by a system remaining to pronounce on that
which it has yet to consider or remotely investigate - a point
ignored in facile admonitions to accept a "goal" as undefined as
it is overweeningly pompous - and is as far from its stated
mission, I suspect, than your brandished demonologist below.

>Get rid of Science and embrace Demonology!

That was insultingly absurd, eh? No, "Embrace" that which may
provide for something more than the utter and abject failure
Science has enjoyed with regard to the UFO to date; however, it
is manifested, and apart from getting rid of Science, perhaps
actually practice some?

>Right, Alfred? Demons did it!

I submit that you don't now what does "it." I offer that I sure
don't. Demons? That's just putting "identity" to that which yet
defies an identification facilitated by our failure to actually
look for one. Also, I don't feel that passionate but juvenile
certainty with regard to one approach or another serves anything
useful, here, either. I suspect that that's not science, too.

alienview.nul
www.AlienView.net
AVG Blog -- <http://alienviewgroup.blogspot.com/>
U F O M a g a z i n e -- www.ufomag.com

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 27](#)

Re: It's Just Not Science

From: Jason Gammon <BoyintheMachine.nul>
Date: Mon, 26 Oct 2009 12:57:47 EDT
Archived: Tue, 27 Oct 2009 01:45:00 -0400
Subject: Re: It's Just Not Science

>From: Dave Haith <visions1.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates <post.nul>
>Date: Mon, 26 Oct 2009 12:54:15 -0000
>Subject: It's Just Not Science [was: Abduction Debunking Has Begun]

>>From: Jason Gammon <boyinthemachine.nul>
>>To: post.nul
>>Date: Sun, 25 Oct 2009 15:50:09 -0400
>>Subject: Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

>>You've lost sight of the goal along the way.

>>Get rid of Science and embrace Demonology!

>>Right, Alfred? Demons did it!

>Jason,

>I understand your reasoning in clinging to the Great God Science
>to make sense of our confusing world. After all it seems to be
>the only thing we have - apart from the Demonology you mock....

>I too admire science - as far as it goes...

>But of course it doesn't go very far.

<snip>

>And all this crazy stuff is "not science as we know it Jim" but
>as sure as eggs are eggs, it'll be science as we WILL know it
>one distant day.

>Dave Haith

You have completely misunderstood my stance.

"UFOs as Subconscious Projections" is not Science and never will be. Such a stance is on par with claims that UFOs/Aliens are Demons attempting to trick believers away from our Lord, Jesus Christ.

Magic, Demons, Gods, Spirits, Subconscious Projections, etc., isn't Science, nor are such "hypotheses" helpful or add to our understanding.

What such things are good for is to help more rational people steer clear of the subject of the UFO phenomena.

If we are not talking about a "real" phenomena in the sense of our normal understanding of "real", then the subject is not worth researching or discussing.

To conclude that UFOs are Subconscious Projections, or even the work of fairies or witches is to accept a claim without any proof or evidence. Strike that, it's actually worse as it includes the ignoring of the physical data implying the phenomena is grounded in reality, such as radar confirmations.

I don't care who the person is, be they a big name in the field

or not. If one is pushing for a magical explanation for the UFO phenomena then we should treat such people as "biblical lepers".

Such individuals have wandered off the path of Science and are hopelessly lost in fantasy land.

-Jason

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 27](#)

Got Kids? See Planet 51

From: **K Wilson** <K.Wilson.nul>
Date: Mon, 26 Oct 2009 11:54:14 -0500
Archived: Tue, 27 Oct 2009 01:47:00 -0400
Subject: Got Kids? See Planet 51

Here's a cute trailer for the movie Planet 51:

<http://www.planet51.com/>

K. Wilson
www.alienjigsaw.com

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:
<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 27](#)

Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

From: William Treurniet <wtreurniet.nul>
Date: Mon, 26 Oct 2009 10:56:50 -0400
Archived: Tue, 27 Oct 2009 02:49:00 -0400
Subject: Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

>From: K Wilson <K Wilson.nul>
>To: <post.nul>
>Date: Sun, 25 Oct 2009 15:43:05 -0500
>Subject: Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

>>From: K Wilson <K Wilson.nul>
>>To: <post.nul>
>>Date: Thu, 22 Oct 2009 12:53:55 -0500
>>Subject: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

>>Listers:

>>The debunking of abductions (using the movie trailer The Fourth
>>Kind) has already begun and the movie isn't due out for another
>>two weeks!

>>Here's a quote from the WSJ Article:

>>The Fourth Kind Uses UFO Tales To Build Movie Hype - Trailer
>>Wall Street Journal

>><http://tinyurl.com/yzh5ckf>

><snip>

>>I have no idea what this movie is really going to be like - an
>>accurate portrayal of abductions or not - but I can say this:

><snip>

>>People are genuinely interested in the subject of abductions,
>>and I say, it's about time. Let's hope the movie does abductees
>>and abduction researchers the justice they have long deserved.

>My main complaint with the WSJ piece was they were reviewing the
>movie based on the trailer, which is akin to reviewing a book by
>reading the cover notes.

>We should also consider the post to UFO Updates by Paul Davids,
>who saw the movie in advance and seemed to have a somewhat
>positive to neutral view of it.

>As far as UFO sightings and abductions being something our minds
>create or co-create, that is complete nonsense. If this were
>possible, I would have already won the lottery many times over.
>Additionally, I didn't know anything about 'UFOs' when I was 16
>and had my first sighting of three structured craft -- not
>'lights in the sky.' I did not 'want' to see them. And, I
>certainly did not 'want' to be abducted by these Beings.

>In light of the dialogue my post has created, it seems that it
>was titled appropriately, as the 'debunking' of abductions
>continues on this list.

I assume you are referring to my recent attempt to conceptualize
what is going on with ufos and abductions. Please don't take my
attempt to understand as an attack on the truth of what you and
others have described. In fact, I take your experiences as a
starting point.

I proposed that these phenomena may be a possibly involuntary joint project between human consciousness and a larger consciousness, for lack of a better word. I suggest, because it is a joint project, you would not necessarily be in control of the situation. As an analogy, let's say that this larger consciousness is like the sun. When you interact with it, your skin may burn or not depending on how fair-skinned you are. Nothing you can do can alter the outcome, short of moving into the shade. You may abhor the sun as the pain from the burn increases, or you can take the sun for granted as the tan deepens. Consistent with this analogy, what abductees experience may depend on the properties of their own consciousness. Some find the experience oppressive while others seem to find it enlightening.

I propose that experiencers may be interacting with a force of nature that is also conscious. In my paper, referenced earlier, I called it the universal observer. I proposed that its parameters determine the laws of nature and the continuous creation of form and function in the material world. Because we are conscious, we should also, in principle, be able to modify the rules imposed by the universal observer and change physical reality. Most of us non-experiencers can't or won't do this. The experiencers, however, somehow find themselves involuntarily fiddling with the structure of reality. Because it is involuntary, the ego seems not to be involved, so we cannot adjust reality just to win lotteries.

Of course, this theory would not apply to human interventions such as military abductions, if they occur. I understand this is still unresolved. On the other hand, there are stories about human crop circle makers experiencing paranormal effects in their formations. Perhaps their actions helped their consciousness twiddle the knobs controlling reality's parameters. Similarly, milab abductions, although initiated by humans, might also cross the line into the paranormal.

Best,

William

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://www.aliensonearth.com)

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 27](#)

Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video

From: Sean Jones <Sean.Jones.nul>
Date: Mon, 26 Oct 2009 14:37:50 +0000
Archived: Tue, 27 Oct 2009 02:50:00 -0400
Subject: Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video

>From: Don Ledger <dledger.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>Date: Mon, 26 Oct 2009 00:23:54 -0300
>Subject: Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video

Don.

Lets get to the nub of this.

In summary

I have postulated that the unknown could be a stealth aircraft as previously seen before over a UK MP's house a number of years previously.

You have replied that this is extremely unlikely as this negates the whole "secret" aircraft thing and this is backed up by the fact that "we" don't have silent aircraft of delta wings that can hover.

I think we are talking at cross purposes here.

I have only volunteered a possible explanation, one which you say isn't possible.

I am of the opinion that when researching UFO's the first suggestion should NOT be alien spacecraft, it should be the every last. Only after the researchers has suggested & exhaustively investigated _every_ possibility can he/she finally say that it is a true unknown.

I have offered a very feasible possibility, one which you don't concur with.

You have offered in support of your opinion, that there isn't to the public knowledge aircraft that can fly silently, and it is against various laws for military aircraft to fly over heavily populated places.

Sorry to re-iterate this, but I would like to quote Stanton, absence of evidence is not evidence of absence.

Just because you are unaware, and have no evidence of silent aircraft, does not mean that they do not exist.

For one example:

We do have air craft which can hover. Excluding helicopters, there is the RAF Harrier jump jet. Noisy, agreed, but it can hover, and accelerate at high speed.

In the real world, I think you will find more (non UFO orientated) people who will agree with my possible explanation than yours.

But for the sake of this argument, let me address your points one last time.

>>Without being sarcastic, is this _fact_ or merely what you are

>>declaring? The SR71 is supposed to be the worlds fastest airplane.
>>Perhaps only beaten by the X15

>The X-15 was rocket powered and stayed aloft due to it's high
>speed and was much faster than the SR-71. Why are you throwing
>these into the mix, Sean?

To illustrate aircraft development & unbalanced reporting.

You have declared as fact that the X15 is faster than the SR71
and that this is "fact". No, it's merely the information that is
in the public domain. How many years was the SR71 denied? What
was the fastest plane before that, oh lets see, that too was an
American plane wasn't it.

I think that in the "mines bigger/faster/better" than yours
brigade the Americans have to have it their way all the time and
thus deny, conveniently forget anything that is
bigger/better/faster than what they have.

It does not make it fact.

>These are noisy aircraft and it would
>take an SR-71 many miles-several counties-to make a turn. These
>were strightline aircraft. Neither of these would be mistaken
>for some lighted object hovering over a shopping center.

Agreed, it was very noisy, and pretty much only flew in straight
lines. But again, I repeat, this was developed back in the
fifties! That's fifty years ago? Surely someone, somewhere has
built faster planes in fifty years??

>Biased or not those are the facts.

Ditto above.

>The Americans had better
>equipment than the Soviets for one reason, they had silicon
>valley and the micro-technology. They were able to keep things
>lightweight. They had better metalurgy as well.

Not if you ask the Russians, or now the Chinese for that matter.
Everyone country as a rule says their is best.

>>I was under the impression that the Russians had a super fast
>>air plane, which has always been denied.

I vaguely remember a Mig25R

<http://www.globalaircraft.org/top50.htm>

Oh look, the SR71 does mach 3.2 plus whilst the Mig25R can
only do mach 3.2

Unbiased/factual top fifty??

>>Secondly. Since the SR71 was designed back in 54 and first flown
>>in the early sixties, what the heck has been built since?

>Nothing really, they are going another way. The SR-71 was a
>camera platform. Now they are looking at floating platforms in
>lowlevel airspace and right up to 100,000 feet that can lookdown
>24/7, even from friendly territory to 'enemy' without worrying
>about the satellites crossing the sky and losing the object they
>are focusing on.

My argument still stands, what have they built since, plane wise?

>>I am not a plane spotter, but am well aware that Jaynes, and air
>>craft buffs are great sources of knowledge when researching
>>unknowns!

>Where do you think I get my info from.

Same place as me I think, except you view things slightly
differently to me.

>>>If you want to bring in UAVs [which have
>>>some stealth capability usually related to their small size then
>>>you have to also introduce the air regulations. In North America
>>>and the UK these are only permitted in military operational

>>>areas and certain corridors [e.g.border patrols in remote areas]
>>>well away from towns and cities. Civil aviation does not trust
>>>UAVs to be in the same airspace as piloted aircraft.

>>Since when does 'not permitted' means 'never happens'? Breaking
>>the speed limit in your car isn't permitted, doesn't mean people
>>don't break the speed limit. How many pilots are chastised for
>>"breaking the rules" every year? Just because something isn't
>>permitted doesn't mean it doesn't happen.

>Come on Sean, we are talking about highly regulated airspace
>with extensive coverage and aircraft that carry transponders.
>This isn't like some driver parking in a handicapped spot.

Methinks you are side stepping the point by making light of my
comment. Just because a low flying aircraft is not permitted in
populated areas is not permitted, doesn't mean it doesn't
happen. Chris Rolfe of UFOMEK had a large dossier on aircraft
near misses & suchlike and in it was numerous reports on
aircraft no-no's which were simply not permitted.

>>Yes I am well aware that people don't go flying around in
>>controlled air space without ramifications, but it does happen,
>>quite frequently in fact.

>Examples please. By these I mean aircraft flying around a city
>in a control zone in a top secret aircraft.

Just how many UFO reports have you seen recently that fit your
question???

>>>>Second, there are silent, or virtually silent aircraft flying
>>>>around.

>>>No, there are not. Name one.

>>How about gliders? Helicopters?

>Gliders at low level, over a shopping center. Gliders thermal at
>great altitude, during the day and are not lighted incidentally.
>They don't fly at night unless there is some special event going
>on at an airport, and they are few and far between. Since you
>don't normally get thermals at night they have nothing to keep
>them aloft.

Yes gliders do use thermals. Do you think a highly lit up
shopping centre which thousands of cars pumping out hot exhaust
gases, and all the various heat vents from the centre itself
might create more than the thermal generated from a hill?

I wasn't for one minute suggesting that this sightings if of a
glider, only that a glider is a silent aircraft.

>>You have to remember that this is a busy shopping centre with a
>>lot of people and background noise, so a noise suppressed engine
>>(not completely silent) will barely be heard above it all, if at
>>all. So to all intents & purposes could be "a silent aircraft".

>Helicopters don't have suppressed engines. Don't believe that BS
>you saw in the movie Blue Thunder. The rotors are noisy as are
>the engines.

As for Blue Thunder, also the helicopter used in a certain Bond
movie, there was/is a precedent.

Just one example.

<http://www.globalsecurity.org/military/systems/aircraft/mh-x.htm>

Developed in the Vietnam war no less, way before Blue Thunder.

>My point is that they are spending millions on this Lighter Than
>Air technology so that they can have a silent asset in the sky
>and yet you want me to believe they already have this stuiff and
>they are flying it over shopping centers so they can have their
>pictures taken.

No, again you make light of my comment.

There quite easily could be silent, or near silent air craft
which are being tested outside the normal "secret" bases, in

order to keep them secret

As for shopping centres, I assume you have one or two near you. I suggest you go there and take a noise reading. A low noise aircraft would appear to be silent given the level of background noise from the shopping centre, even when open at night!

>>And there is the link. They make the guidance systems for the >>missiles on the stealth planes. Please let me remind you (and >>again not sarcastically) a link can be of major importance, or >>very minor.

>Apples and oranges, Sean. They aren't a player. Their technology >comes in boxes.

When conducting research into unknowns, I will, and do, follow any lead that might lead to a resolution of the unknown, even if it does mean looking in the orange boxes!

>>Now here is the real nub of the matter. The South African air >>force admitted that they made surveillance aircraft to look like >>UFO's so that if they got seen nobody would report them for fear >>of ridicule.

>Where did you read this? And what does a UFO look like? Remember >UFO means unidentified flying object. How do you make something >look like an unidentified flying object?

Make it look like a round disc at the time I believe. I read this over ten years ago on the internet, and I can't find the source now. I don't even recollect it was fully verified, so I will concede this point.

>>There may well be other factors in place here, IE perhaps the >>person(s) flying the plane was lost due to a guidance system >>failure so was using local landmarks to locate >>himself/herself... A pretty lame excuse possibly, but one that >>has a very real possibility as it has been done >>in the past.

>Well, most aircraft don't have guidance systems per se. That's >something more in keeping with missile guidance. Airplanes have >auto-pilots slaved into GPS signals or inertial navigation >systems.

Still doesn't negate that it could have failed and that the pilot was making a real time visual of where he was to get to his destination.

>>Where this craft was flying (Merry Hill), there are two local >>airports, so that could be a real possibility!

>Are these military airports? If not then we have a top secret >type aircraft landing at a commercial airport. Not saying it >couldn't happen, but it's hard to keep secrets that way.

One is, RAF Cosford. And yes, a stealth plane has even been there for one of its annual shows.

The other is Birmingham international.

>>Pine Gap, off the coast in Cornwall, I can name a few more >>places where test panes are flown, so what? Just because LM >>avoided the more "popular" or well known haunts of the plane >>spotters still does not negate the fact that they nearly all are >>likely to fly over populated places at one point or another. If >>only to stop off for a refuel.

>???You lost me on this one.

Relating to a previous point about LM & co using the less well known "secret" bases to test new/experimental aircraft to avoid being observed by plane spotters & the like.

>>I disagree. It is an answer that the die hard "it must be a >>craft from another planet" crowd wont accept as a plausible >>explanation for a small number of sightings.

>No I won't accept the silly top secret shenanigans over highly >populated areas; especially when there is no supporting evidence >to back it up.

Just because you refuse to accept it, doesn't mean that it isn't possible. There is a distinct lack of supporting evidence that some UFO's are from other planets, doesn't mean that people stop believing it either <g>

>And that explanation has failed to 'fly' since
>Ken Arnold's sighting was claimed to be missiles flying through
>the mountains.

Pelicans as well remember <g>

>And there are not a small number of sightings.
>These damn, slow moving, noiseless triangular objects which have
>the ability to to increase speeds dramatically, have been
>reported all over the planet in the thousands.

Yes, strange that isn't it <g>

>>Does this triangular craft look similar to the basic stealth
>>shape or not?

>What triangular craft, the one in the cellphone video? If so, so
>what. There are hundreds of delta winged aircraft in aviation
>history. Not one of them can fly slowly and noiselessly. There
>is an advantage to the delta wing for high-speed flight [dash
>capability] but the supersonic delta loses lift quickly at low
>speeds. It is used to eliminate one set of wings, the tailplanes
>and therefore reducing their drag.

None to your knowledge.

>My apologies to the rest of this List for boring boring the piss
>out of them re this aviation stuff.

Actually I think this is good for the List. A good number of people forget the basics and a reminder of them serves well. A good researcher should look at all options, and not just what they like, or chose to believe.

Please don't think I am trying to insult you or your intelligence, I am not.

I just think it is too easy for the UFO buffs to trot out the same rubbish every time and expect to be believed. It is only when they have investigated each & every option can they then say it is a true UFO. Then and only then, can the researcher expect some credibility as a researcher.

Finally Don, saying "it isn't permitted for a military aircraft to do this" doesn't mean it doesn't happen.

All the best

Sean

--

In an infinite universe infinitely anything is possible.

<http://www.tedric.demon.co.uk/>

Sean Jones

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 27](#)

Re: Earth vs. The Flying Saucers

From: **Jerome Clark** <jkclark.nul>
Date: Mon, 26 Oct 2009 09:27:58 -0400
Archived: Tue, 27 Oct 2009 03:52:00 -0400
Subject: Re: Earth vs. The Flying Saucers

>From: Greg Boone <Evolbaby.nul>
>To: post.nul
>Date: Mon, 26 Oct 2009 02:43:33 EDT
>Subject: Earth vs. The Flying Saucers

>I loved this classic sci-fi flick where flying saucers attack
>Earth and somehow, somehow hit every national monument and
>recognizable landmark with their death rays.

>I hadn't seen it in years and am watching now online and noticed
>at the opening credits that then Major Donald Keyhoe got big
>screen credit that the film is based on his book.

<snip>

I am also fond of this film, among the most - relatively speaking; we're not talking 2001: A Space Odyssey here - artistically successful SF movies of its time. To me it's memorable because

- (1) The great Ray Harryhausen's special effects still amaze.
- (2) The makers incorporate some actual ufology into the script, surely a first.

And

(3) Donald Keyhoe was extremely unhappy when he learned that his nonfiction Flying Saucers from Outer Space (1953) was to be made into a fictional invasion-from-space flick. He fought hard, albeit unsuccessfully, to have his name removed from the credits. I don't know what he was thinking -- maybe about UFOs' respectability out of all proportion -- but there is nothing disgraceful about being connected with this thoroughly entertaining movie.

Jerry Clark

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:
<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 27](#)

Re: A Big Breakthrough In Ufology?

From: Dave Haith <visionsl.nul>
Date: Mon, 26 Oct 2009 13:33:22 -0000
Archived: Tue, 27 Oct 2009 03:54:00 -0400
Subject: Re: A Big Breakthrough In Ufology?

>From: Nick Balaskas <nikolaos.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>Date: Sun, 25 Oct 2009 23:11:46 -0400
>Subject: A Big Breakthrough In Ufology?

>Hi Everyone!

>"If some of the frequently reported mysterious and unexplained
>lights seen in the night sky are indeed extraterrestrial craft
>that freely and stealthily fly about in our airspace, why would
>these UFOs have bright running lights that only serve to attract
>attention to their presence?"

>This is a question I frequently hear from skeptical science
>colleagues - something they also use as an excuse to explain
>away all UFO sightings as misidentified aircraft and to avoid
>doing further investigation into this phenomenon.

>With the arrival of a "proof copy" of a new book last Wednesday
>I now know the answer why UFOs have bright running lights - and
>I can explain the unusual flight characteristics of UFOs too!

(Snip)

Nick you didn't actually tell us how this author does explain
the lights on the craft.

Reading between the lines, might he be saying that the 'lights'
we see are an effect of some futuristic propulsion system?

Dave Haith

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 27](#)

News Links - 26-10-09

From: **UFO UpDates - Toronto** <post.nul>
Date: Tue, 27 Oct 2009 07:13:01 -0400
Archived: Tue, 27 Oct 2009 07:13:01 -0400
Subject: News Links - 26-10-09

News Links - 26-10-09

MUFON Sets State-Wide Meeting On UFOs
Murfreesboro Post
<http://tinyurl.com/yho34tm>

Britian Delays UFO Hacker's Extradition
New Zealand Herald
<http://tinyurl.com/yhskmln>

Latvian UFO Revealed To Be PR Trick
RT
<http://tinyurl.com/ykw2wgt>

The Niagara Falls UFO And Royalty
St. Catharines Standard
<http://www.stcatharinesstandard.ca/ArticleDisplay.aspx?e=2147220>

'UFO Cloud Formation' Filmed In Romania
Telegraph.co.uk
<http://tinyurl.com/yz5znt6>

From 'The Norm':

"Haunted People" Potentially Explained: A Mind-Body Basis For
Anomalous Perceptions
<http://tinyurl.com/ygfpq4>

The Ancients are Watching...
The Daily Grail
<http://tinyurl.com/yf3ubsc>

Mystery Death: Mac Tonnies, 34
By Loren Coleman
<http://copycateffect.blogspot.com/2009/10/tonnies.html>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:
<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]

[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 27](#)

Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

From: **Kathy Kasten** <catraja.nul>
Date: Mon, 26 Oct 2009 17:04:49 +0000
Archived: Tue, 27 Oct 2009 07:17:44 -0400
Subject: Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

>Date: Sun, 25 Oct 2009 14:31:52 -0400
>To: ufo-updates-list.nul
>From: post.nul
>Subject: UFO UpDate: Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

>From: William Treurniet <wtreurniet.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>Date: Sun, 25 Oct 2009 10:46:41 -0400
>Subject: Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

<snips>

>Of course, I should have said they would be expected to reflect
>radar if they were not equipped with stealth technology. My
>point was that they would be as physical as anything else in our
>experience.

>>Also multible witness sightings are even more astounding since 2
>>or more people experience the same unusual behavior of
>>consciousness.

>With respect to shared sightings, we can take a cue from
>research on poltergeist activity. In these instances, often a
>disturbed teenager living in the house is thought to be the
>focus of the paranormal effects. Yet other people in the house
>are very aware of the goings on. So a single person could be
>involved in materializing the ufo, but when it becomes physical,
>others would be able to see it as well.

>There is also the possibility that your consciousness and mine are
>not as independent as we might think. We might be linked by our
>connection with the universal mind. Jung talks about the collective
>unconscious as the source of shared archetypal images. The so-called
>Maharishi Effect suggests that the impact of meditation on the world
>is increased if many people synchronize their meditations. So if we
>share a ufo sighting, we may both have been involved, perhaps jointly
>with the greater consciousness, in its creation.

>Incidentally, I tried to develop a framework for the role of
>consciousness in continuous creation in a J. of Frontier Science
>publication.

><http://www.frontierscience.us/article133.html>

William:

It is really great knowing there is another person in this world
who started coming to the same conclusions as I did.

Most of opinions are based on my own experience, thought through
over a lifetime.

For example, I was the cause of poltergeist phenomena as a
teenager. The family choose my Russian born grandmother to
explain what was happening as the result of changes taking place
in my body.

The entire family experienced the rain of stones. It kept my

father awake and pissed because he couldn't get any sleep.

Therefore, at that age I realized that I could create an event that took place in the physical reality which began in my subconscious.

Additionally, my grandmother challenged me to learn to control my energy and channel the energy through my conscious mind. Yes, folks, you really are more powerful than you can imagine.

However, there are individuals who do not want humans to become fully aware of their powers. Perhaps, the ETs - which are possible manifestations of our own subconscious mind - are trying to reflect back to the conscious mind the fact of that power.

Just saying. No need to get all huffy and scared.

KK

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena 'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 27](#)

Victims Of Bill Knell - Latest

From: Frank Warren <frank-warren.nul>
Date: Mon, 26 Oct 2009 11:10:50 -0800
Archived: Tue, 27 Oct 2009 08:20:00 -0400
Subject: Victims Of Bill Knell - Latest

Dear Listers,

[My apologies for such a lengthy post, however, I deem it necessary - please read]

I am pleased to announce that with the efforts of 'The Few', the rights of the many have been successfully defended at least IN PART, but the work is far from over! Bill Knell's web-site www.the ufoguy.org has been suspended by its host Bravenet.

It's important to point out, that this is the third site that has been shut down in under two years; Knell sees this as "the cost of doing business!" He has been doing this for decades, and simply having his site closed does not stifle him overall. He does have other 'scam-sites', not related to Ufology, and his Amazon site is still up.

In short, as surely as the sun will rise tomorrow, Knell will continue his nefarious ways, that is until he is arrested and punished to the fullest extent of the law. Henceforth, this is why any potential victims "follow through with their respective complaints."

The names of the potential victims, as listed below were culled in haste, and taken from DVDs that Knell had offered for sale on his web-site; separately, through the efforts of myself and complainant Scott Ramsey et al, we've confirmed over 30 victims! These people were contacted directly and in most cases, verified that Knell was not authorized in any form or fashion to sell their copyrighted work!

Because many of the examples of copyright infringement were lectures from various symposia, "authorized" distributors were contacted, as well as symposium promoters who often times retain the right to market the various lectures of their speakers etc.; it was no surprise to find out that these folks were not only cognizant of Knell's criminal activities, but that they had taken actions against him in various degrees in the past. They, as well as the original copyright owners "never" authorized Knell to sell and or reproduce the respective works.

Out of every suspected victim contacted, ALL were being ripped off!! There was no "hit and miss"--it was 100%! In that vein, I believe that out of the names listed below, the majority (if not all) where copyright is still in force are having their legal rights violated. (Remember too, that there are many more names not listed).

Most potential victims are not aware of the crimes against them; the purpose of the original notice was/is to inform folks that their rights were being violated and they can help put an end to it; that they are not alone and collectively they can put Knell out of business once and for all.

Although the thesis of my missives have been focused on the copyright holders, it's essential to underscore the other victims who far out number the authors of said works, i.e., the buyers of bogus, poorly pirated, illegal DVDs! Given the longevity of Knell's criminal enterprises, as well as the

large number of pirated works, IMHO it's safe to say that they number is in the thousands (if not more).

One retail victim who came to light, had purchased over 100 of Knell's counterfeit DVDs; disgruntled about the poor quality he attempted to get a refund and or replacements from Knell, assuming Knell was not only an authorized distributor but the famed Ufologist he makes himself out to be on his various web-sites. When that failed, he contacted the copyright holder, who of course was infuriated to find out that her work was being ripped off and counterfeited.

I highlight this point, because the consumer feels that he or she has being equally slighted by the author/copyright holder, since Knell leads the victims to believe he is an "authorized distributor" of said goods; in fact he (Knell) had that exact statement posted on his web-site! Accordingly, not only are copyright holders being ripped off financially, their reputations suffer, because "the unknowing consumer" thinks that they (the author, writer, speaker, film producer et al) are in business with Knell.

A few copyright holders/victims who have been made aware of the crimes against them and or their fans, have oddly chosen to remain dormant; for whatever reason they prefer not to take the 15 minutes to file a complaint against this criminal, thus enabling Knell to continue to rip them (and others) off as well as sully their respective reputations. Quite frankly, that's how Knell has been able to persist for decades - victims choosing not to protect themselves and their rights.

Again, I implore any potential victim to file a complaint with the IC3; all the pertinent information is in the previous posts under this thread. You can also contact me off list for any info.

The following are sample complaints to either the IC3, Bravenet and or Knell (although contacting Knell is fruitless and not recommended), by complainants Dennis Balthaser and Scott Ramsey:

William & Catherine & Jamie Knell,

I have recently discovered that you are "illegally selling" one of my lecture DVD's on your site, www.ufoguy.org/dvds.html

"Dennis Balthazar" (spelling of my name is wrong),
Title of DVD: "The Roswell Incident: Then and Now"

Additionally you are advertising my lecture and other researchers presentations under a false title of:

"Aliens Among Us: Stunning Secrets About UFOs and Extraterrestrials"

I have all of my lectures copyrighted with the Library of Congress in Washington,DC, and you have never requested or purchased any of my DVDs for personal use, or as is the case here, to sell on your site. In simple terms that is piracy and a serious violation of copyright infringement violations, (a federal felony offense), which I will not stand idly by for.

You have been doing this with some 80 other researchers and presenters, and with this email I am informing you that legal action will be undertaken by myself and others to put an immediate end to your piracy tactics. I do not want some lame excuse for you having my DVD for sale on your site, instead want immediate compensation from you, along with a written statement that you have illegally put my DVD for sale on your site, and will discontinue such operations. In the past you have been known to apologize to the presenter, and later put the DVD back on your site for sale again. That will not be tolerated by me.

I will be filing a written complaint with IC3 (Internet Crime Complaint Center), an FBI-NW3C Partnership. A copy of this email is also copied to Bravenet Web Services, your website host.

Dennis Balthaser

Dear Graham White, [Bravenet]

Several months ago, I contacted you as well as others that are being victimized by a Bill Knell (www.ufoguy.org) who is pirating our DVD's on his web site. Your company, Bravenet is hosting his web site. I contacted your "legal team" as advised by you, and now 6 months later we have heard nothing back. Mr. Bill Knell is continuing his illegal activities using your company as the "host".

We have since filed a complaint with the F.B.I. (IC-3 Division) in both North Carolina as well as Indianapolis, Indiana. We have also filed a criminal complaint with Rowan County Sheriff Department here in North Carolina. We have also filed a criminal complaint with Detective Maurice Hobson with the Lebanon Police Department in Lebanon, Indiana where Mr. Bill Knell lives and carries out his LONG criminal activities.

We, Aztec 1948 Inc., a Alabama Corporation intend to press charges on Mr. Knell and we will hold Bravenet responsible as well, for collecting damages to our company. Bravenet was notified of this criminal activity by several people that are being victimized by Mr. Knell, who has a long history of stealing peoples work and claiming he is Producer and Director of said DVD's, and again, as stated, you have done nothing.

In the past several months, we have captured his web site and recorded all the pirated DVD's that he is selling. He is stealing from over 30 people as this is written. (all are being contacted to file criminal complaints with Detective Hobson as well as the F.B.I. office in Indianapolis, Indiana). We have given out your contact information as well.

This case is now in the hands of Detective Maurice Hobson, Lebanon Police Department, as well as Jxxx Xxxxxx, Special Agent in Charge IC-3 Division with the Indianapolis F.B.I. Office.

This email is to inform you, Graham White, and Bravenet that we will be contacting our legal team in Canada to pursue legal action against you.

If you wish to contact me, my number is XXX-XXX-XXXX

Scott D. Ramsey
Aztec 1948 Inc.

Potential Victims of Bill Knell

1. Al Bielek
2. Angelia Joiner
3. Bill Cooper (Estate of)
4. Bill English
5. Bill Moore
6. Bill Stanley
7. Bob Lazar
8. Brad & Sherry Steiger
9. Bruce Maccabee
10. Budd Hopkins
11. Cathy Ross
12. Chuck Zukowski
13. Clifford Stone
14. Daniel Sheehan
15. David Hatcher Childress
16. David Jacobs
17. Debbie Ziegelmeyer
18. Dennis Balthaser
19. Dick Criswell
20. Don Ledger
21. Donald Keyhoe (Estate of)
22. Donald Schmitt
23. Dr Paul LaViolette
24. Dr Steven Greer
25. Dr. Edgar Mitchell
26. Dr. Joseph P. Farrell
27. Ed and Lorraine Warren
28. Edgar Cayce Foundation
29. Edward R. Murrow(Estate of)

30. Erich Von Daniken
31. Frank Edwards (Estate of)
32. George Fawcett
33. George Knapp
34. Gildas Bourdais
35. Grant Cameron
36. Greg Bishop
37. Guy Malone
38. Ivan Sanderson (Estate of)
39. J. Allen Hynek (Estate of)
40. James Fox
41. Jim Marrs
42. Joe Montaldo
43. John Greenewald
44. John Lear
45. John Nebel (Estate of)
46. Ken Johnson
47. Larry Warren
48. Lawrence Fawcett
49. Linda Moulton Howe
50. Lloyd Pie
51. Matthew Thuney
52. Michael Nelson
53. Michael S. Heiser
54. Nick Pope
55. Nick Redfern
56. Oscar Jordan
57. Patrick Heron
58. Paul Bennewitz (Estate of)
59. Peter Robbins
60. Philip Corso
61. Philip Imbrogno
62. Richard Haines
63. Richard Hall (Estate of)
64. Richard Hoagland
65. Richard M. Dolan
66. Rob Simone
67. Robert Emenegger
68. Robert Galganski
69. Robert Salas
70. Robert Wood
71. Ryan Wood
72. Scott Ramsey
73. Stan Friedman
74. Stephen Bassett
75. Susan Swiatek
76. Ted Phillips
77. Timothy Good
78. Travis Walton
79. Whitley Strieber
80. William Henry
81. Zecharia Sitchin

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 27](#)

Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

From: Don Ledger <dledger.nul>
Date: Tue, 27 Oct 2009 00:55:03 -0300
Archived: Tue, 27 Oct 2009 08:22:00 -0400
Subject: Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

>From: William Treurniet <wtreurniet.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>Date: Sun, 25 Oct 2009 10:46:41 -0400
>Subject: Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

>>From: Don Ledger <dledger.nul>
>>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>>Date: Sat, 24 Oct 2009 16:32:43 -0300
>>Subject: Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

>>>From: William Treurniet <wtreurniet.nul>
>>>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>>>Date: Sat, 24 Oct 2009 12:49:16 -0400
>>>Subject: Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

>>>>From: Jason Gammon <BoyintheMachine.nul>
>>>>To: post.nul
>>>>Date: Sat, 24 Oct 2009 10:43:14 -0400
>>>>Subject: Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

>><snip>

>>>When the created objects are physically real, they would be
>>>expected to reflect radar.

>>Following this reasoning, William, the F-117A Stealth the B-2B
>>bomber and my friend Kevin's KR-2 kitbuilt airplane are not real
>>because they do not reflect radar.

>Of course, I should have said they would be expected to reflect
>radar if they were not equipped with stealth technology. My
>point was that they would be as physical as anything else in our
>experience.

When the Shuttle, Soyuz - and the old capsules - re-enter the
atmosphere they are out of communication negating radar
reflection due to the plasma enveloping them. Neutral ionization.
Probably leave a heck of a heat signature though. Anyway, could
be that's a by-product of these things. Don't know.

>Also multible witness sightings are even more astounding since
>2 or more people experience the same unusual behavior of
>consciousness.

>With respect to shared sightings, we can take a cue from
>research on poltergeist activity. In these instances, often a
>disturbed teenager living in the house is thought to be the
>focus of the paranormal effects. Yet other people in the house
>are very aware of the goings on. So a single person could be
>involved in materializing the ufo, but when it becomes physical,
>others would be able to see it as well.

This stems back to the unification of paranormal effects
history.

>There is also the possibility that your consciousness and mine are
>not as independent as we might think. We might be linked by our
>connection with the universal mind. Jung talks about the collective
>unconscious as the source of shared archetypal images. The so-called

>Maharishi Effect suggests that the impact of meditation on the world
>is increased if many people synchronize their meditations. So if we
>share a ufo sighting, we may both have been involved, perhaps jointly
>with the greater consciousness, in its creation.

Jung was promoting theory, not fact as is the case with
psychiatry in general. Their data bases formed from constant
observation of real events is of more value than postulation.
The FBI proved that with behavioral sciences - again observation
- leaving psychiatry in the dust when it came to serial killers
and the like.

As for the abduction phenomenon-save a handful-their input has
been basically useless.

>Incidentally, I tried to develop a framework for the role of
>consciousness in continuous creation in a J. of Frontier Science
>publication.

>
><http://www.frontierscience.us/article133.html>

I'll check this out, William.

Don Ledger

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 27](#)

Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video

From: Joe McGonagle <joe.mcgonagle.nul>
Date: Tue, 27 Oct 2009 07:25:06 +0000
Archived: Tue, 27 Oct 2009 09:23:00 -0400
Subject: Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video

Isaac Koi posted the following to the UK-UFO list on this subject last week:

"The relevant footage has been floating around the Internet for quite a while, but with different stories attached to it. For example, it appears on Youtube with the title "TRIANGLE UFO Paris France Possible TR 3B Project Francais July 23, 2008":

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OXsZRC-cdGw>

The hoaxer that posted the story in the UK could not even be bothered doing his own video.

This fact was pointed out fairly quickly in the comments on the relevant webpage and has since been pointed out to the BBC by ufologist Timothy Good, as noted in a story on the BBC website:

<http://tinyurl.com/ygld7aw>

This episode demonstrates how hoaxed videos can circulate for years, with different stories attached to them..." --Isaac Koi

Joe

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 27](#)

Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video

From: Greg Boone <Evolbaby.nul>
Date: Tue, 27 Oct 2009 03:37:37 EDT
Archived: Tue, 27 Oct 2009 14:12:13 -0400
Subject: Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video

>From: Sean Jones <Sean.Jones.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>Date: Mon, 26 Oct 2009 14:37:50 +0000
>Subject: Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video

>>From: Don Ledger <dledger.nul>
>>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>>Date: Mon, 26 Oct 2009 00:23:54 -0300
>>Subject: Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video

>Don.

>Lets get to the nub of this.

>In summary

>I have postulated that the unknown could be a stealth aircraft
>as previously seen before over a UK MP's house a number of years
>previously.

>You have replied that this is extremely unlikely as this negates
>the whole "secret" aircraft thing and this is backed up by the
>fact that "we" don't have silent aircraft of delta wings that
>can hover.

Okay I had to step away from this thread because it went to the point of confusing. So let me get my bearings straight.

Has someone said, possibly Ledger that the U.S. does not have delta winged craft that can hover?

Well somebody does.

They range from a from 50 meters in width to over 2 kilometers from what I, hundreds of friends and family have seen up close and videoed and photographed. They fly at top speeds too. We've been seeing them back in the Hudson Valley for nigh on 30 years or more.

Matter of fact I was in the dark room of our local newspaper when one of the first photographs of one of these objects came in and it took me years to find the hometown pal who shot the pictures.

Add to that having seen these craft directly overhead on several occasions close enough to hit with a baseball thrown with a good arm I'd say somebody has these kinds of craft and if it ain't the U.S. then we've failed miserably to protect our airspace.

Now I'd have to validate one thing regarding these craft not being ours as I met the head of our top aircraft engineering and design many years ago who was terrified of these craft. We're both fans of the delta winged craft history going back to the Horten Bros. and more and this chap lived in my hometown area unbeknownst to me but sure as heck told me up front that the big delta winged craft and triangular craft folks were seeing weren't from the U.S. because if he didn't design it and work on it, it didn't exist in our arsenal.

So that's one leg up on one side of the story but the fact of the matter is that there are, without any doubt whatsoever, large, fast, maneuverable craft of delta wing design that hover and take off at supersonic speeds in our air space and have been here for over 30 years.

Best,

Greg
ufomafia.com/blog

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 27](#)

The Blimp Is Back

From: Joe McGonagle <joe.mcgonagle.nul>
Date: Tue, 27 Oct 2009 10:40:06 +0000
Archived: Tue, 27 Oct 2009 14:14:49 -0400
Subject: The Blimp Is Back

Source: Soldier Magazine

<http://www.soldiermagazine.co.uk/mag/feature1.htm>

The Blimp Is Back
by Andrew Simms

There is no denying that the stock of the blimp has deflated dramatically since the glory age of the airship in the early 1900s.

Once heralded as the transportation of the future and anticipated to become so popular that the art deco spire of New York=92s Empire State Building was originally intended as a mooring point, the airship has more recently been relegated to hovering over sporting events and advertising Goodyear tyres.

However, with the help of British expertise and at the request of the US Army, plans are under way to relaunch the military career of the blimp.

Having served as an aerial scout and primitive bomber with British, American and German forces during the two world wars, the airship is once again in vogue.

And lighter-than-air technology has already played its part in the international effort to defeat the Taliban through a state-of-the-art observation balloon boasting advanced surveillance capabilities, which is deployed several thousand feet above the Afghan capital of Kabul. Anchored at Bala Hissar, the aerostat gave coalition commanders a bird=92s eye view of the city -- and more importantly the movements of insurgents -- during August=92s election.

But the blue-sky thinking of the major defence contractors goes far beyond tethered balloons. Raytheon recently unveiled its first Joint Land Attack Cruise Missile Defense Elevated Netted Sensor System (JLENS) -- one of 12 helium-filled blimps being developed to provide cover for US ground forces. Equipped with radars capable of detecting threats up to 300 miles away, JLENS will be able to stay in flight for 30 days at a time and has been designed to track enemy missiles.

In turn, Lockheed Martin is building a prototype of a radar-equipped airship. Scheduled to take its maiden flight in 2012, this solar/fuel cell-powered system will operate at altitudes of 60,000ft and be able to track cruise missiles at 600km and dismounted soldiers at 300km. It is estimated that such a near-space asset will be capable of surveying millions of cubic miles of airspace.

The company is also exploring the production of a Hybrid Unmanned Air Vehicle (HUAV). Envisaged as a means of moving equipment -- and even troops -- in low-threat military environments, it is anticipated that the HUAV will be able to lift loads of up to 12,000lbs at 10,000ft.

Timothy Blunck, a flight test engineer for Lockheed Martin, told Soldier that talk of a return to airships was more than just hot

air.

=93Is this old technology? Yes it is, but it is proven technology which, when combined with advancements in other fields, you can do a lot of mind-blowing stuff with,=94 he said. =93What lighter-than-air technology gives you is a far greater degree of persistence and economical vehicles which can save on manpower.

=93You can launch an airship once and forget about it, unlike smaller UAVs which you have to pull back a day or two later. With these platforms you can lift the scale and perform theatre-wide missions.=94

A series of high-profile accidents, such as the burning of the Hindenburg, sped the decline of airships last time round, but Blunck insisted the use of helium rather than hydrogen and advancements in durability means that the blimp bubble is unlikely to burst soon.

=93There is a slight assumption of air supremacy, but for the US and UK that is not usually a problem,=94 he added. =93That said, at 60,000ft there is not a great deal of traffic or weaponry about. Even the HUAV, which would be flying at 20,000ft in a tactical scenario, would be beyond the reach of most mobile weapons.=94

Operating out of harm=92s way, blimps could soon be deployed in a host of roles not viable for fixed-wing aircraft -- taking to the battlefield as either a communications relay, spy satellite, missile defence system, floating refuelling station or even a portable airstrip.

And so, while the exact flight path may not yet be known, after more than seven decades in the hangar it seems that the sky is once again the limit for the airship.

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena 'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 27](#)

Brazil's Former Air Minister's Astonishing

From: A. J. Gevaerd - Revista UFO <aj.nul>
Date: Tue, 27 Oct 2009 14:07:35 -0200
Archived: Tue, 27 Oct 2009 15:17:00 -0400
Subject: Brazil's Former Air Minister's Astonishing

Brazil's Former Air Force Minister Makes Astonishing Statements
About UFOs

Brazil=92s former Air Force minister Socrates Monteiro was interviewed by the Brazilian UFO Magazine and made astonishing statements about the action of extraterrestrial intelligences in the country.

Another distinguished officer supports the campaign UFOs:
Freedom of Information Now!

Observation: Photos can be downloaded here:

www.ufo.com.br/public/socrates/.

Last Sunday, October 25th, Brazilian UFO Magazine interviewed the former minister of Air Force during the government of Fernando Collor, from 1990-1992, lieutenant-brigadier Socrates da Costa Monteiro. The interview was conducted in his residence in Rio de Janeiro and was performed by this editor A. J. Gevaerd, with the cooperation of the co-editor Marco Antonio Petit and the consultants Francisco Pires de Campos and Arthur Ferreira Neto. It was more than two hours of extremely interesting and fruitful conversation, in which the military felt comfortable to talk about Ufology, like some other officials who also gave their statements to Brazilian UFO Magazine.

Monteiro is retired from the Brazilian Air Force (FAB) for a number of years, but keeps his bounds with active militaries from various sectors of the Brazilian military. He has an extremely lucid memory of the major facts of his activities in the Air Force and =96 of special interest to the Ufology =96 about how the country handled with the matter during the time when he was on active duty. Like other ministers, before and after him, Monteiro also had access to sensitive information on the interaction of other cosmic species in our country, reporting a few cases. He was pilot of many airplane types, including fighters, gathering more than 5 thousand flight hours in them.

=93Technology far more advanced than ours=94

The officer was the commander of I Integrated Air Defense and Air Traffic Control Centre (Cindacta), in <?xml:namespace prefix =3D stl ns =3D "urn:schemas-microsoft-com:office:smrttags" />Brasilia, at the time when he was ahead of registering the ufological occurrences all over the country, especially in the area of the Federal District and Southeast region. He revealed that the observations of unidentified flying objects were regular on the radar screens of the institution, well before he assumed its command, and that all the cases were carefully registered, with some of them being further investigated by the Air Force. In that occasion the expression =93Traffic Hotel=94 was not yet used to designate UFOs.

Monteiro described a situation when the radar station of Cindacta in Gama (DF) was overflowed at low altitude by a disk type object of great proportions, and that its staff, without knowing what to do, opened fire against the =93intruder=94. When he

got to know it, Monteiro gave them express orders to stop the gun fire immediately. =93They have a technology far more advanced than ours and we don=92t know how they would react to our action=94.

The interviewee also was the commander of IV Regional Air Command (COMAR), in S=E3o Paulo, institution that controls the air space of the Southeast region, during the famous =93UFO Official Night in Brazil=94, on May 19th 1986, when the area was flooded by the appearance of more than 20 flying spheres of more than 100 m diameter each, which were chased by 7 FAB=92s fighters F-5E and Mirage, sent from the air bases of Santa Cruz (RJ) and An=Elpolis (GO). This is one of the most important ufological cases in the country, which counted on the participation of the Embraer=92s president at that time colonel Ozires Silva, on board of a Xingu airplane heading from Brasilia to Sao Jos=E9 dos Campos. Ozires spotted an object and even chased it over Sao Paulo state. As it is known, the Air Force Minister at that time Octavio Moreira Lima went to TV in national broadcast, the next day, to admit the =93invasion=94 of Brazilian air space by UFOs. Both, Ozires and Moreira Lima, are friends of Monteiro and the first told him details of his sighting. Ozires is at this moment being contacted by Brazilian UFO Magazine for new statements.

UFO Official Night in Brazil

As it=92s known, the government just released a very important document about the mentioned =93UFO Official Night in Brazil=94, in which it is admitted that the observed objects were =93solid and reflected somehow intelligence=94, additional to the fact that made amazing maneuvers. The document can be downloaded at: <http://www.ufo.com.br/documentos/night/>. With this disclosure, the main matter of the interview, naturally, was the occurrence on May 19th 1986, which was confirmed in different ways by Monteiro, including details unknown until the moment. It is attributed to him some strong statements about the facts, given at that time. For example, the officer said that =93for many years these cases have been registered by the Air Force=94 and that the UFOs =93went from 250 to 1.500 km/h in seconds=94. Monteiro also said that =93FAB recorded the entire event on tape=94. These facts are now complemented by him.

Always referring to the term =93electronic abnormalities=94, =93with the lack of a better explanation to what those object were=94, according to Monteiro, the interviewee said the speed of the UFOs was really astonishing and that the fighters could get closer to them only for a few moments, because the artifacts would escape away at extremely high speed. =93There was no way for us to get closer, so we abandoned the search, which last for many hours in that night=94.

There is a reference stating the UFOs achieved the speed of Mach 15, and about it, Monteiro said it is possible, although the instruments measured only near to 3.500 km/h, =93because beyond that, there could be natural reading distortions=94. About FAB recording the facts on videotape, he said that, actually, the institution =96 especially Cindacta =96 always registered what happened on the radar screens, and everything was registered in appropriate recordings done from those instruments. But pointed out that every 30 days the tapes are deleted and reused.

Visited by other cosmic species

The interviewee was cautious during the whole time. But, initially closed, was giving up to the pressure of the interviewers and making clear that, as other graduated officers of the country, also he had the clear notion that we are being visited by other cosmic species. Although at the beginning referred to the UFOs as =93electronic abnormalities=94, gradually started talking about =93they=94, to refer to its crew members, and =93ships=94 in order to effectively describe what their vehicles were, mentioning also its =93technology=94. Also referred openly to the intelligence behind the phenomenon, giving clear notion that we are before superior civilizations.

This was the most striking statement given during the interview, at the end of the session, when he again mentioned the case in which his men were shooting at the flying saucer in Gama, and he had to immediately intervene because =93the reaction could be tragic to us=94. For that, he used as analogy the Mantell Case, occurred in USA in 1948, in which a pilot was found dead and his plane was destroyed after a pursuit to an UFO. =93For that,

the fighters, when chasing those =93electronic abnormalities=94, did it with caution=94. By the end of the conversation, when feeling more comfortable with the interviewers, he was referring to the abnormalities almost laughing of his own interpretation of the phenomenon and admitting the use of the expression =93only because of the lack of an UFO on hands to say what they exactly are=94.

Support to the freedom of information campaign

Finally, the lieutenant-brigadier Socrates da Costa Monteiro is one additional person from the Brazilian military circle who, recognizing the serious mission of the ufologists of Brazilian UFO Magazine on the pursue of these questions, supports the campaign UFOs: Freedom of Information Now, conducted by the Brazilian Committee of UFO Researchers (CBU). He, like his colleagues previously interviewed, among them the brigadier Jos=E9 Carlos Pereira and the colonels Uyrang=EA Hollanda and Antonio Celente Videira, admitted the seriousness of the ufological manifestation and the need of treating it in a straight way. And declared: =93The files must be opened and you must keep your action with the government, in order to ensure it happens=94.

The full content of this interview will soon be published by Brazilian UFO Magazine, www.ufo.com.br.

Photos can be downloaded here: www.ufo.com.br/public/socrates/.

Translation thanks to Wander Alcaraz, volunteer.

A. J. Gevaerd, Editor, Brazilian UFO Magazine
Coordinator, Brazilian Committee of UFO Researchers (CBU)
National Director, Mutual UFO Network (MUFON)
www.ufo.com.br
gevaerd.nul
aj.nul

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:
<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 27](#)

Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video

From: Sean Jones <Sean.Jones.nul>
Date: Tue, 27 Oct 2009 13:35:01 +0000
Archived: Tue, 27 Oct 2009 15:19:00 -0400
Subject: Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video

>From: Joe McGonagle <joe.mcgonagle.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>Date: Tue, 27 Oct 2009 07:25:06 +0000
>Subject: Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video

>"The relevant footage has been floating around the Internet for
>quite a while, but with different stories attached to it. For
>example, it appears on Youtube with the title "TRIANGLE UFO Paris
>France Possible TR 3B Project Francais July 23, 2008":

><http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OXsZRC-cdGw>

>The hoaxer that posted the story in the UK could not even be
>bothered doing his own video.

Joe,

This probably explains why I heard nothing about it, and the
missus who works in Merry Hill also heard nothing about it.

It also begs the question of where in the world it was filmed??

Thanks for your post.

Best regards

Sean

--

In an infinite universe infinitely anything is possible.

<http://www.tedric.demon.co.uk/>

Sean Jones

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 27](#)

Re: Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?

From: Joe McGonagle <joe.mcgonagle.nul>
Date: Tue, 27 Oct 2009 14:41:11 +0000
Archived: Tue, 27 Oct 2009 16:20:00 -0400
Subject: Re: Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?

One thing which occurred to me about this thread is that there was a presumption that 'disclosure' would support ET visitation.

Am I right in thinking that 'disclosure' of any other solution would not be regarded as 'true disclosure'?

Cheers,

Joe

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 27](#)

Re: A Big Breakthrough In Ufology?

From: Nick Balaskas <Nikolaos.nul>
Date: Tue, 27 Oct 2009 11:12:27 -0400 (Eastern Daylight Time)
Archived: Tue, 27 Oct 2009 16:21:00 -0400
Subject: Re: A Big Breakthrough In Ufology?

>From: Dave Haith <visions1.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates <post.nul>
>Date: Mon, 26 Oct 2009 13:33:22 -0000
>Subject: A Big Breakthrough In Ufology?

>>From: Nick Balaskas <nikolaos.nul>
>>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>>Date: Sun, 25 Oct 2009 23:11:46 -0400
>>Subject: A Big Breakthrough In Ufology?

>>"If some of the frequently reported mysterious and unexplained
>>lights seen in the night sky are indeed extraterrestrial craft
>>that freely and stealthily fly about in our airspace, why would
>>these UFOs have bright running lights that only serve to attract
>>attention to their presence?"

>>This is a question I frequently hear from skeptical science
>>colleagues - something they also use as an excuse to explain
>>away all UFO sightings as misidentified aircraft and to avoid
>>doing further investigation into this phenomenon.

>>With the arrival of a "proof copy" of a new book last Wednesday
>>I now know the answer why UFOs have bright running lights - and
>>I can explain the unusual flight characteristics of UFOs too!

<snip>

>Nick you didn't actually tell us how this author does explain
>the lights on the craft.

>Reading between the lines, might he be saying that the 'lights'
>we see are an effect of some futuristic propulsion system?

Hi Dave,

The short answer to your question is "yes" - except that these
lights are not just the effect of some "futuristic" propulsion
system but one that exists and is available to us now.

A few years ago the author demonstrated a working model based on
this futuristic propulsion system to me. The changes in the
brightness and range of colours reported for UFOs when they take
off or land and while in flight, especially when they rapidly
accelerate or make sudden changes in direction, is reproduced by
Stoyan's propulsion system.

Also, the unique flight characteristics of UFOs as well as other
reported effects such as optical distortions around the UFO and
the audible sounds recorded (such as the recordings made by my
friend Chris Purton, another York University space scientist,
who personally investigated local ongoing UFO sightings) also
can be accounted for by Stoyan's propulsion system.

Since this futuristic propulsion system cannot be readily
explained by present-day science, it can be understood when one
reads more about the new (alien?) science that Stoyan has
developed and written about over the past few decades.

In order to insure that this futuristic propulsion system and other discoveries Stoyan has made (eg. extracting energy from empty space, etc.) is not suppressed from the public and is freely made available to all, I drove him and his experimental lab model of this propulsion system across the U.S. border (a prophet is not taken seriously in his own land). Stoyan got to give a talk and demonstrate his propulsion system to the amazed members of the Society for Scientific Exploration, including UFO crash/retrieval expert Dr. Robert Wood and the local print and TV news media.

I think the best thing to do now is to read Stoyan's book, ask further questions and to convince yourselves that, in my view, a major breakthrough in ufology and a big step forward in our understanding of science has been made.

Nick Balaskas

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 27](#)

Re: A Big Breakthrough In Ufology?

From: Greg Boone <Evolbaby.nul>
Date: Tue, 27 Oct 2009 04:16:37 EDT
Archived: Tue, 27 Oct 2009 17:25:00 -0400
Subject: Re: A Big Breakthrough In Ufology?

>From: Dave Haith <visions1.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates <post.nul>
>Date: Mon, 26 Oct 2009 13:33:22 -0000
>Subject: A Big Breakthrough In Ufology?

>>From: Nick Balaskas <nikolaos.nul>
>>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>>Date: Sun, 25 Oct 2009 23:11:46 -0400
>>Subject: A Big Breakthrough In Ufology?

>>"If some of the frequently reported mysterious and unexplained
>>lights seen in the night sky are indeed extraterrestrial craft
>>that freely and stealthily fly about in our airspace, why would
>>these UFOs have bright running lights that only serve to attract
>>attention to their presence?"

>>This is a question I frequently hear from skeptical science
>>colleagues - something they also use as an excuse to explain
>>away all UFO sightings as misidentified aircraft and to avoid
>>doing further investigation into this phenomenon.

>>With the arrival of a "proof copy" of a new book last Wednesday
>>I now know the answer why UFOs have bright running lights - and
>>I can explain the unusual flight characteristics of UFOs too!

<snip>

>Nick you didn't actually tell us how this author does explain
>the lights on the craft.

>Reading between the lines, might he be saying that the 'lights'
>we see are an effect of some futuristic propulsion system?

I'm on the edge of my seat too. If the lights are part of a
propulsion system it would coincide with some data I've received
recently that knocked me over.

I've had to go back to the physics books and am realizing we're
not being told the whole story about physics. Seems like as soon
as our scientists profess something as gospel, somehow nature
shows up and edits the book.

Best,

Greg
ufomafia.com/blog

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:
<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 27](#)

Re: It's Just Not Science

From: Greg Boone <Evolbaby.nul>
Date: Tue, 27 Oct 2009 04:23:02 EDT
Archived: Tue, 27 Oct 2009 17:27:00 -0400
Subject: Re: It's Just Not Science

>From: Jason Gammon <BoyintheMachine.nul>
>To: post.nul
>Date: Mon, 26 Oct 2009 12:57:47 EDT
>Subject: Re: It's Just Not Science

>>From: Dave Haith <visions1.nul>
>>To: UFO UpDates <post.nul>
>>Date: Mon, 26 Oct 2009 12:54:15 -0000
>>Subject: It's Just Not Science [was: Abduction Debunking Has Begun]

>>>From: Jason Gammon <boyinthemachine.nul>
>>>To: post.nul
>>>Date: Sun, 25 Oct 2009 15:50:09 -0400
>>>Subject: Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

>>>You've lost sight of the goal along the way.

>>>Get rid of Science and embrace Demonology!

>>>Right, Alfred? Demons did it!

>>Jason,

>>I understand your reasoning in clinging to the Great God Science
>>to make sense of our confusing world. After all it seems to be
>>the only thing we have - apart from the Demonology you mock....

>>I too admire science - as far as it goes...

>>But of course it doesn't go very far.

><snip>

>>And all this crazy stuff is "not science as we know it Jim" but
>>as sure as eggs are eggs, it'll be science as we WILL know it
>>one distant day.

>>Dave Haith

>You have completely misunderstood my stance.

>"UFOs as Subconscious Projections" is not Science and never will
>be. Such a stance is on par with claims that UFOs/aliens are
>demons attempting to trick believers away from our Lord, Jesus
>Christ.

>Magic, Demons, Gods, Spirits, Subconscious Projections, etc.,
>isn't Science, nor are such "hypotheses" helpful or add to our
>understanding.

>What such things are good for is to help more rational people
>steer clear of the subject of the UFO phenomena.

>If we are not talking about a "real" phenomena in the sense of
>our normal understanding of "real", then the subject is not
>worth researching or discussing.

>To conclude that UFOs are Subconscious Projections, or even the
>work of fairies or witches is to accept a claim without any

>proof or evidence. Strike that, it's actually worse as it
>includes the ignoring of the physical data implying the
>phenomena is grounded in reality, such as radar confirmations.

>I don't care who the person is, be they a big name in the field
>or not. If one is pushing for a magical explanation for the UFO
>phenomena then we should treat such people as "biblical lepers".

>Such individuals have wandered off the path of Science and are
>hopelessly lost in fantasy land.

>-Jason

This type of theory has been floating around whenever anything
new comes into our existence and threatens the status quo.

Delusions don't leave trace cases and don't show up on radar.

If they do then we need to rethink our own reality and our
participation in it.

We may be far more causative than we grant ourselves.

When something unusual, any new phenomena comes into our
awareness it is best to approach it with methodical scientific
discipline and make sure those doing the science aren't worried
about their egos, endowments, grants, and government contracts.

Hydrogen is hydrogen. It is what it is. If we argue that fact then
the entire Periodic Table makes no sense.

Best,

Greg
ufomafia.com/blog

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 27](#)

Re: Earth vs. The Flying Saucers

From: Greg Boone <Evolbaby.nul>
Date: Tue, 27 Oct 2009 04:09:07 EDT
Archived: Tue, 27 Oct 2009 18:28:00 -0400
Subject: Re: Earth vs. The Flying Saucers

>From: Jerome Clark <jkclark.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>Date: Mon, 26 Oct 2009 09:27:58 -0400
>Subject: Re: Earth vs. The Flying Saucers

>>From: Greg Boone <Evolbaby.nul>
>>To: post.nul
>>Date: Mon, 26 Oct 2009 02:43:33 EDT
>>Subject: Earth vs. The Flying Saucers

>>I loved this classic sci-fi flick where flying saucers attack
>>Earth and somehow, somehow hit every national monument and
>>recognizable landmark with their death rays.

>>I hadn't seen it in years and am watching now online and noticed
>>at the opening credits that then Major Donald Keyhoe got big
>>screen credit that the film is based on his book.

><snip>

>I am also fond of this film, among the most - relatively
>speaking; we're not talking 2001: A Space Odyssey here -
>artistically successful SF movies of its time. To me it's
>memorable because

>(1) The great Ray Harryhausen's special effects still amaze.

>(2) The makers incorporate some actual ufology into the script,
>surely a first.

>And

>(3) Donald Keyhoe was extremely unhappy when he learned that his
>nonfiction Flying Saucers from Outer Space (1953) was to be made
>into a fictional invasion-from-space flick. He fought hard,
>albeit unsuccessfully, to have his name removed from the
>credits. I don't know what he was thinking -- maybe about UFOs'
>respectability out of all proportion -- but there is nothing
>disgraceful about being connected with this thoroughly
>entertaining movie.

I have to whole heartedly agree and am happy to read the
background to how connected Major Keyhoe was regarding the
movie.

It's a favorite and Ray Harryhausen is a long time idol of mine.
I'm hoping if I'm lucky to get him to do a few seconds of
footage for a film project I'm working on. I'm collecting every
Harryhausen DVD I can find. There is a series of action figures
based on some of his classic monsters from Talos to the Ymir.

I had to look at the film anew having now done far more UFO
research than when I'd seen the film in previous years and
caught the Keyhoe and Skyhook references. Even at the beginning
of the movie it lists data that is very pertinent to this day
regarding the way UFO reports are taken and the rough conclusion
about the percentages of the unknowns.

There are tantalizing moments in the film regarding the use of

technologies that enhance the senses and the propulsion systems of the craft as well as the weaponry.

A good mixture of history, science, thrills and adventure and good old fashioned popcorn entertainment.

Best,

Greg
ufomafia.com/blog

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 27](#)

Re: It's Just Not Science

From: Dave Haith <visions1.nul>
Date: Tue, 27 Oct 2009 16:27:43 -0000
Archived: Tue, 27 Oct 2009 18:30:00 -0400
Subject: Re: It's Just Not Science

>From: Jason Gammon <BoyintheMachine.nul>
>To: post.nul
>Date: Mon, 26 Oct 2009 12:57:47 EDT
>Subject: Re: It's Just Not Science

>>From: Dave Haith <visions1.nul>
>>To: UFO UpDates <post.nul>
>>Date: Mon, 26 Oct 2009 12:54:15 -0000
>>Subject: It's Just Not Science [was: Abduction Debunking Has Begun]

>>>From: Jason Gammon <boyinthemachine.nul>
>>>To: post.nul
>>>Date: Sun, 25 Oct 2009 15:50:09 -0400
>>>Subject: Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

>>>You've lost sight of the goal along the way.

>>>Get rid of Science and embrace Demonology!

>>>Right, Alfred? Demons did it!

>>Jason,

>>I understand your reasoning in clinging to the Great God Science
>>to make sense of our confusing world. After all it seems to be
>>the only thing we have - apart from the Demonology you mock....

>>I too admire science - as far as it goes...

>>But of course it doesn't go very far.

<snip>

>>And all this crazy stuff is "not science as we know it Jim" but
>>as sure as eggs are eggs, it'll be science as we WILL know it
>>one distant day.

>>Dave Haith

>You have completely misunderstood my stance.

I don't think so

>"UFOs as Subconscious Projections" is not Science and never will
>be. Such a stance is on par with claims that UFOs/aliens are
>Demons attempting to trick believers away from our Lord, Jesus
>Christ.

>Magic, Demons, Gods, Spirits, Subconscious Projections, etc.,
>isn't Science, nor are such "hypotheses" helpful or add to our
>understanding.

I take it then that all the work for instance by Prof Gary
Schwartz on mediumship and survival to name just one researcher
into 'spirit', you do not consider to be 'science'?

I also take it that you don't adhere to the thinking of Arthur C
Clarke when he said "Any sufficiently advanced technology is
indistinguishable from magic" plus "The only way to discover the

limits of the possible is to beyond them into the impossible" plus "When a distinguished but elderly scientist states that something is possible, he is almost certainly right. When he states that something is impossible, he is very probably wrong"

>What such things are good for is to help more rational people >steer clear of the subject of the UFO phenomena.

If by 'rational' you mean folk who can't think out of the box, then you are correct.

>If we are not talking about a "real" phenomena in the sense of >our normal understanding of "real", then the subject is not >worth researching or discussing.

>To conclude that UFOs are Subconscious Projections, or even the >work of fairies or witches is to accept a claim without any >proof or evidence. Strike that, it's actually worse as it >includes the ignoring of the physical data implying the >phenomena is grounded in reality, such as radar confirmations.

And what about UFOs seen that are not registered on radar and those that are on radar but suddenly vanish from the scopes? Does that make them less 'real'?

>I don't care who the person is, be they a big name in the field >or not. If one is pushing for a magical explanation for the UFO >phenomena then we should treat such people as "biblical lepers".

>Such individuals have wandered off the path of Science and are >hopelessly lost in fantasy land.

It's my turn to say that you have misunderstood everything I said.

Science with quantum theory and parallel universes is already touching the 'magical', and it's a fair bet the future will take it further into the metaphysical.

I am certainly not saying that everything quirky or magical must be science - just that some may be.

To suggest anybody considering this should be treated as lepers is akin to the stigma faced by those who considered the earth wasn't flat.

I floated that piece I wrote to Updates elsewhere on the web and have had a mostly favourable response.

Kevin Smith who runs the well known radio show said:

"I do not disagree at all. When I had Dr Michio Kaku on my show I made this statement: 'It is my view that there are no laws of physics. What we are calling laws of physics are just descriptions of our current understanding of how things work'.

Kaku's response was "Absolutely"

"Real scientists understand that fact", Smith continued. "They understand that we do not know very much at all, and that there is far, far more to learn than what we already know."

Lloyd Pye, the Starchild skull researcher, wrote:

"Science is one long series of corrected mistakes. That's what it is when you get right down to it. The respect they (scientists) demand for themselves is in no way commensurate with what they have actually earned."

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO Updates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced

without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 28](#)

Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

From: Jason Gammon <boyinthemachine.nul>
Date: Tue, 27 Oct 2009 12:33:52 -0400
Archived: Wed, 28 Oct 2009 00:36:40 -0400
Subject: Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

>From: Alfred Lehmborg <alienview.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>Date: Mon, 26 Oct 2009 08:32:53 -0500
>Subject: Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

>>From: Jason Gammon <boyinthemachine.nul>
>>To: post.nul
>>Date: Sun, 25 Oct 2009 15:50:09 -0400
>>Subject: Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

>>>From: Alfred Lehmborg <alienview.nul>
>>>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>>>Date: Sun, 25 Oct 2009 11:06:07 -0500
>>>Subject: Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

>>>>From: Jason Gammon <BoyintheMachine.nul>
>>>>To: post.nul
>>>>Date: Sat, 24 Oct 2009 16:23:06 -0400
>>>>Subject: Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

>>>>That's great. It's just not Science.

>>>>Which might yet be determined not altogether to its discredit, eh?

>>>>Your lauded science proclaims itself to be the default arbiter
>>>>of even that which it steadfastly refuses to consider or
>>>>remotely investigate. Requiring the prosaic of an
>>>>inappropriately flogged Occam - who never ruled out a necessary
>>>>complication to a hypothesis - it gets that or less; no surprise
>>>>there. Seems "science" is not even science. Not so great.

>>You've lost sight of the goal along the way.

>You've yet to consider, Mr. Gammon, that the "goal" may be a
>myth perpetrated by a system remaining to pronounce on that
>which it has yet to consider or remotely investigate - a point
>ignored in facile admonitions to accept a "goal" as undefined as
>it is overweeningly pompous - and is as far from its stated
>mission, I suspect, than your brandished demonologist below.

Let me attempt to wade through your fluff, Alfred.

If the goal is a myth, something untrue, then there is no point
to investigate the subject of the UFO phenomena further, other
than that of modern folklore.

So I take it you are upset that mainstream Science has yet to
embrace the UFO phenomena as a true mystery, something worthy of
investigation. Many people, including myself, are. So does it
follow that Science should be thrown out because of such lack of
interest?

>>Get rid of Science and embrace Demonology!

>That was insultingly absurd, eh? No, "Embrace" that which may
>provide for something more than the utter and abject failure
>Science has enjoyed with regard to the UFO to date; however, it
>is manifested, and apart from getting rid of Science, perhaps
>actually practice some?

I can assure you that there are indeed a lot of Scientists who are interested in UFOs but they don't want to get involved because of the sheer number of kooks in the field. This brings up another point..

Why do people in the UFO field accept every hypothesis and postulation as being equally valid? They are definitely not. The ETH, although unproven to date, is our best bet as it is rooted in reality.

For me at least, the ETH, "outside earth", encompasses beings from other planets, beings from parallel universes, and even time travelers. They aren't form here, therefore they can be included in the ETH. However, certain critics of the ETH don't see it that way at all. They want to postulate fanciful and absurd hypotheses and postulations that are not rooted in reality and which have absolutely no chance of ever being proven. To make matters worse, many of such proponents then turn around and act like their fantastical concepts are now proven or have somehow "trumped" the ETH.

Honestly, many people do not understand how to think Scientifically. Such people blur religion, spirituality, fantasy, and pseudoscience into a wicked pot of goulash they then attempt to force feed others. Well, I for one will not eat it.

If it's not Science, then it's worthless. Religion, Spirituality, and Magic cannot be distinguished from Fantasy and Delusion.

>>Right, Alfred? Demons did it!

>I submit that you don't now what does "it." I offer that I sure >don't. Demons? That's just putting "identity" to that which yet >defies an identification facilitated by our failure to actually >look for one. Also, I don't feel that passionate but juvenile >certainty with regard to one approach or another serves anything >useful, here, either. I suspect that that's not science, too.

"It" must be rooted in reality. 'It' must be a part of our Universe, even if for only brief periods of time, say through time travel or travel from a parallel universe.

It would be an error to claim UFOs represent something we can't understand or are not able to identify.

Juvenile certainty? Wow, you must have left Science a long time ago.

Science is not a democracy. Science doesn't cater to personal feelings or beliefs. Science shows no favor to superstition.

Science is extremely conservative because it has to be.

The goal, Alfred, is to get mainstream Science to embrace the UFO mystery. As long as we have people pushing for non-scientific explanations that have no basis in reality then such goal will never be met.

-Jason Gammon

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 28](#)

Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video

From: Don Ledger <dledger.nul>
Date: Tue, 27 Oct 2009 13:52:28 -0300
Archived: Wed, 28 Oct 2009 00:36:40 -0400
Subject: Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video

>From: Joe McGonagle <joe.mcgonagle.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>Date: Tue, 27 Oct 2009 07:25:06 +0000
>Subject: Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video

>Isaac Koi posted the following to the UK-UFO list on this
>subject last week:

>-----

>"The relevant footage has been floating around the Internet for
>quite a while, but with different stories attached to it. For
>example, it appears on Youtube with the title "TRIANGLE UFO Paris
>France Possible TR 3B Project Francais July 23, 2008":

><http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OXsZRc-cdGw>

>The hoaxer that posted the story in the UK could not even be
>bothered doing his own video.

>This fact was pointed out fairly quickly in the comments on the
>relevant webpage and has since been pointed out to the BBC by
>ufologist Timothy Good, as noted in a story on the BBC website:

><http://tinyurl.com/ygld7aw>

>This episode demonstrates how hoaxed videos can circulate for
>years, with different stories attached to them..." --Isaac Koi

Just in case there is misunderstanding; from the gitgo the
discussion Sean and I are having accepted the probability of
this video being a hoax.

Our discussion is theoretical in that should the video in
question or any other of its ilk not be a proven hoax then
only if said aircraft meet the circumstances of the event.

Don Ledger

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]

[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 27](#)

Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

From: Kathy Kasten <catraja.nul>
Date: Tue, 27 Oct 2009 18:05:20 +0000
Archived: Tue, 27 Oct 2009 20:35:00 -0400
Subject: Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

>Date: Tue, 27 Oct 2009 08:22:00 -0400
>To: ufo-updates-list.nul
>From: post.nul
>Subject: UFO UpDate: Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

>From: Don Ledger <dledger.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>Date: Tue, 27 Oct 2009 00:55:03 -0300
>Subject: Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

>>From: William Treurniet <wtreurniet.nul>
>>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>>Date: Sun, 25 Oct 2009 10:46:41 -0400
>>Subject: Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

<snip>

>>There is also the possibility that your consciousness and mine are
>>not as independent as we might think. We might be linked by our
>>connection with the universal mind. Jung talks about the collective
>>unconscious as the source of shared archetypal images. The so-called
>>Maharishi Effect suggests that the impact of meditation on the world
>>is increased if many people synchronize their meditations. So if we
>>share a ufo sighting, we may both have been involved, perhaps jointly
>>with the greater consciousness, in its creation.

>Jung was promoting theory, not fact as is the case with
>psychiatry in general. Their data bases formed from constant
>observation of real events is of more value than postulation.
>The FBI proved that with behavioral sciences - again observation
>- leaving psychiatry in the dust when it came to serial killers
>and the like.

>As for the abduction phenomenon-save a handful-their input has
>been basically useless.

>>Incidentally, I tried to develop a framework for the role of
>>consciousness in continuous creation in a J. of Frontier Science
>>publication.

>><http://www.frontierscience.us/article133.html>

>I'll check this out, William.

Dear List:

One of the most famous abductees provides a clue as to how the human mind works. I am referring to Whitley Strieber, whom I have heard about for years.

Each and every "new" aspect of the ET interaction phenomena is adopted by Whit. Just mention a certain type of experience in the presence of Whit and he merges it with his previous experiences. There is nothing wrong with doing so.

It just proves that Whit is a very creative guy with a very strong and clear imagination. A truly incredible co-creator with the energies floating around in the individual and collective

subconscious.

Is the subconscious influenced? Do humans cooperate with unseen energies emanating from their fellow humans?

Please see articles written for Paranoia Magazine over the last few years.

And, yes, there has been research by academics into influencing outcomes of experiments.

Some of the theories are opined within the field of quantum physics. Wouldn't this speak to the ability of the human mind being able to create whatever outcome it wants?

KK

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpDatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 27](#)

Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

From: Jason Gammon <boyinthemachine.nul>
Date: Tue, 27 Oct 2009 12:44:30 -0400
Archived: Tue, 27 Oct 2009 20:37:00 -0400
Subject: Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

>From: William Treurniet <wtreurniet.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>Date: Mon, 26 Oct 2009 10:56:50 -0400
>Subject: Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

>I assume you are referring to my recent attempt to conceptualize
>what is going on with ufos and abductions. Please don't take my
>attempt to understand as an attack on the truth of what you and
>others have described. In fact, I take your experiences as a
>starting point.

>I proposed that these phenomena may be a possibly involuntary
>joint project between human consciousness and a larger
>consciousness,

<snip>

>William

So how are you going to prove a 'larger consciousness' exists?

Is such a postulation or hypothesis rooted in reality?

Can it be Scientifically proven? Because if it can't then it is
a waste of time.

I don't know why so many people are so eager to discard the ETH,
even though it is possibly rooted in reality, and could be
Scientifically proven.

-Jason

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 28](#)

Re: Earth vs. The Flying Saucers

From: Jay Nelson <jnelson.nul>
Date: Tue, 27 Oct 2009 12:40:38 -0700
Archived: Wed, 28 Oct 2009 01:45:00 -0400
Subject: Re: Earth vs. The Flying Saucers

>From: Greg Boone <Evolbaby.nul>
>To: post.nul
>Date: Mon, 26 Oct 2009 02:43:33 EDT
>Subject: Earth vs. The Flying Saucers

>I loved this classic sci-fi flick where flying saucers attack
>Earth and somehow, somehow hit every national monument and
>recognizable landmark with their death rays.

>I hadn't seen it in years and am watching now online and noticed
>at the opening credits that then Major Donald Keyhoe got big
>screen credit that the film is based on his book.

>Not only that but a few minutes into the film we see Hugh
>Marlowe and Joan Taylor driving past a sign saying Project
>Skyhook. Ol' Hugh Marlowe just couldn't help getting away from
>those saucer men since he tangled with Klaatu in The Day The
>Earth Stood Still.

>Anyone remember this saucer movie and any good tidbits it had
>that mirror the UFO movement of the day and today?

Indeed, a truly underappreciated film. It's got it all:
abductions, a landing at a desert launch facility that starts off
like the legendary Holloman encounter, telepathy and mind
control, the development of anti-saucer raygun technology, even
night vision, and oh yes, a briefly-seen dead alien which is
extremely Grey-like.

Plus, saucers crash into Congress and the Washington Monument!
Hard to top that even today. ;->

Since it was made in 1956, I don't think these themes mirrored
what was in popular culture. It seems more likely to me that
this was one way these memes were first planted in our group
consciousness.

Keep watching the skies!

Jay

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:
<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 28](#)

Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video

From: Don Ledger <dledger.nul>
Date: Tue, 27 Oct 2009 15:49:57 -0300
Archived: Wed, 28 Oct 2009 01:47:00 -0400
Subject: Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video

>From: Greg Boone <Evolbaby.nul>
>To: post.nul
>Date: Tue, 27 Oct 2009 03:37:37 EDT
>Subject: Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video

>>From: Sean Jones <Sean.Jones.nul>
>>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>>Date: Mon, 26 Oct 2009 14:37:50 +0000
>>Subject: Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video

>>>From: Don Ledger <dledger.nul>
>>>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>>>Date: Mon, 26 Oct 2009 00:23:54 -0300
>>>Subject: Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video

>>Don.

>>Lets get to the nub of this.

>>In summary

>>I have postulated that the unknown could be a stealth aircraft
>>as previously seen before over a UK MP's house a number of years
>>previously.

>>You have replied that this is extremely unlikely as this negates
>>the whole "secret" aircraft thing and this is backed up by the
>>fact that "we" don't have silent aircraft of delta wings that
>>can hover.

>Okay I had to step away from this thread because it went to the
>point of confusing. So let me get my bearings straight.

>Has someone said, possibly Ledger that the U.S. does not have
>delta winged craft that can hover?

>Well somebody does.

Are you suggesting that the US does have these? Otherwise is
that not the point of this List, to ask who or what does?

My research and 30 years of direct experience with aviation says
the US does not nor any other airforce for that matter.

Don Ledger

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and

are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 28](#)

Re: The Blimp Is Back

From: Don Ledger <dledger.nul>
Date: Tue, 27 Oct 2009 15:57:01 -0300
Archived: Wed, 28 Oct 2009 07:03:55 -0400
Subject: Re: The Blimp Is Back

>From: Joe McGonagle <joe.mcgonagle.nul>To: UFO
>UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>Date: Tue, 27 Oct
>2009 10:40:06 +0000 Subject: The blimp is back

>Soure: Soldier Magazine

><http://www.soldiermagazine.co.uk/mag/feature1.htm>

>The Blimp Is Back by Andrew Simms

>There is no denying that the stock of the blimp has deflated
>dramatically since the glory age of the airship in the early
>1900s.

Re-inventing the wheel.

See my post of a few days ago about these aircraft
experiments...

That's as close as the US and the UK get to a large floating
vehicle.

Note that these have to keep moving to stay airborne because
they are not 'Lighter-than-air'. Like sharks they need airfoil
[body lift] assistance to stay aloft.

The US already launched the P-791 nearly 3 years ago and now
moth-balled it.

Don Ledger

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 28](#)

Re: Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?

From: **Jerome Clark** <jkclark.nul>
Date: Tue, 27 Oct 2009 16:29:59 -0400
Archived: Wed, 28 Oct 2009 09:02:37 -0400
Subject: Re: Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?

>From: Joe McGonagle <joe.mcgonagle.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>Date: Tue, 27 Oct 2009 14:41:11 +0000
>Subject: Re: Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?

>One thing which occurred to me about this thread is that there
>was a presumption that 'disclosure' would support ET visitation.

>Am I right in thinking that 'disclosure' of any other solution
>would not be regarded as 'true disclosure'?

I'm sure I'm not alone in failing to understand this question
or, for that matter, the motive in raising it.

Unless, of course, you're hoping for word of a decades-long,
worldwide secret-weapons conspiracy. Or of longstanding covert
efforts to conduct LSD experimentation on the world's
population.

Jerry Clark

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 28](#)

Re: It's Just Not Science

From: William Treurniet <wtreurniet.nul>
Date: Tue, 27 Oct 2009 16:56:16 -0400
Archived: Wed, 28 Oct 2009 09:05:23 -0400
Subject: Re: It's Just Not Science

>From: Jason Gammon <BoyintheMachine.nul>
>To: post.nul
>Date: Mon, 26 Oct 2009 12:57:47 EDT
>Subject: Re: It's Just Not Science

>>From: Dave Haith <visions1.nul>
>>To: UFO UpDates <post.nul>
>>Date: Mon, 26 Oct 2009 12:54:15 -0000
>>Subject: It's Just Not Science [was: Abduction Debunking Has Begun]

>>>From: Jason Gammon <boyinthemachine.nul>
>>>To: post.nul
>>>Date: Sun, 25 Oct 2009 15:50:09 -0400
>>>Subject: Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

><snip>

>>And all this crazy stuff is "not science as we know it Jim" but
>>as sure as eggs are eggs, it'll be science as we WILL know it
>>one distant day.

>
>You have completely misunderstood my stance.

>
>"UFOs as Subconscious Projections" is not Science and never will
>be. Such a stance is on par with claims that UFOs/Aliens are
>Demons attempting to trick believers away from our Lord, Jesus
>Christ.

>Magic, Demons, Gods, Spirits, Subconscious Projections, etc.,
>isn't Science, nor are such "hypotheses" helpful or add to our
>understanding.

>What such things are good for is to help more rational people
>steer clear of the subject of the UFO phenomena.

>If we are not talking about a "real" phenomena in the sense of
>our normal understanding of "real", then the subject is not
>worth researching or discussing.

That sounds pretty dogmatic. Our understanding of what is "real"
changes all the time.

>To conclude that UFOs are Subconscious Projections, or even the
>work of fairies or witches is to accept a claim without any
>proof or evidence. Strike that, it's actually worse as it
>includes the ignoring of the physical data implying the
>phenomena is grounded in reality, such as radar confirmations.

So far, no one has concluded that UFOs are Subconscious
Projections. You seem to be confusing hypothesis with
conclusion. If you don't recognize the possibility of
"subconscious projections", etc, you would never do the work to
prove that they occur.

And who says a subconscious projection can't be detected with
radar?

>I don't care who the person is, be they a big name in the field
>or not. If one is pushing for a magical explanation for the UFO

>phenomena then we should treat such people as "biblical lepers".

>Such individuals have wandered off the path of Science and are
>hopelessly lost in fantasy land.

Ah yes, fantasy land, where we found things like quantum entanglement, wave/particle duality, observer effects, dark matter, etc.

If "Subconscious Projections" do exist, wishing they don't won't make them go away. I think the scientific method can deal with it, but if it can't then it's time to look for another tool.

William

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 28](#)

Re: Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?

From: **Greg Boone** <Evolbaby.nul>
Date: Tue, 27 Oct 2009 16:56:22 EDT
Archived: Wed, 28 Oct 2009 10:10:00 -0400
Subject: Re: Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?

>From: Joe McGonagle <joe.mcgonagle.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>Date: Tue, 27 Oct 2009 14:41:11 +0000
>Subject: Re: Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?

>One thing which occurred to me about this thread is that there
>was a presumption that 'disclosure' would support ET visitation.

>Am I right in thinking that 'disclosure' of any other solution
>would not be regarded as 'true disclosure'?

No Joe, I made sure to emphasize that the ETH should
not be the foremost.

I believe that the ETH is just one of many explanations
to the UFO phenom.

Best,

Greg
ufomafia.com/blog

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 28](#)

Re: Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?

From: **Stephen Bassett** <PRG.nul>
Date: Tue, 27 Oct 2009 18:48:24 -0400
Archived: Wed, 28 Oct 2009 10:11:00 -0400
Subject: Re: Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?

>From: Joe McGonagle <joe.mcgonagle.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>Date: Tue, 27 Oct 2009 14:41:11 +0000
>Subject: Re: Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?

>One thing which occurred to me about this thread is that
>there was a presumption that 'disclosure' would support
>ET visitation.

>Am I right in thinking that 'disclosure' of any other solution
>would not be regarded as 'true disclosure'?

>Cheers,
>Joe

"Disclosure" is just the formal acknowledgement of the ET presence by authority. Any positions in support of or against open ET visitation (there is plenty of covert visitation) would be matters for the post-Disclosure era.

The degree to which Disclosure is accepted as fact by the people will be 50% dependent on what and how the government presents the event and 50% on how quickly various groups step forward to support its validity.

I don't expect much ambiguity initially as Disclosure is quite simple. However, the information that comes out in the ensuing months will be another matter and will correctly be subjected to the highest of scrutiny.

SB

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:
<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 28](#)

Re: It's Just Not Science

From: **Stephen Bassett** <PRG.nul>
Date: Tue, 27 Oct 2009 19:09:47 -0400
Archived: Wed, 28 Oct 2009 11:12:00 -0400
Subject: Re: It's Just Not Science

>From: Dave Haith <visions1.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates <post.nul>
>Date: Tue, 27 Oct 2009 16:27:43 -0000
>Subject: Re: It's Just Not Science

>>From: Jason Gammon <Boyinthemachine.nul>
>>To: post.nul
>>Date: Mon, 26 Oct 2009 12:57:47 EDT
>>Subject: Re: It's Just Not Science

>>>From: Dave Haith <visions1.nul>
>>>To: UFO UpDates <post.nul>
>>>Date: Mon, 26 Oct 2009 12:54:15 -0000
>>>Subject: It's Just Not Science [was: Abduction Debunking Has Begun]

>>>>From: Jason Gammon <boyinthemachine.nul>
>>>>To: post.nul
>>>>Date: Sun, 25 Oct 2009 15:50:09 -0400
>>>>Subject: Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

>>>>You've lost sight of the goal along the way.

>>>>Get rid of Science and embrace Demonology!

>>>>Right, Alfred? Demons did it!

>>>>Jason,

>>>>I understand your reasoning in clinging to the Great God Science
>>>>to make sense of our confusing world. After all it seems to be
>>>>the only thing we have - apart from the Demonology you mock....

>>>>I too admire science - as far as it goes...

>>>>But of course it doesn't go very far.

<snip>

>>>>And all this crazy stuff is "not science as we know it Jim" but
>>>>as sure as eggs are eggs, it'll be science as we WILL know it
>>>>one distant day.

>>>>Dave Haith

>>>>You have completely misunderstood my stance.

>>>>I don't think so

>>>>"UFOs as Subconscious Projections" is not Science and never will
>>>>be. Such a stance is on par with claims that UFOs/Aliens are
>>>>Demons attempting to trick believers away from our Lord, Jesus
>>>>Christ.

>>>>Magic, Demons, Gods, Spirits, Subconscious Projections, etc.,
>>>>isn't Science, nor are such "hypotheses" helpful or add to our
>>>>understanding.

>>>>I take it then that all the work for instance by Prof Gary
>>>>Schwartz on mediumship and survival to name just one researcher

>into 'spirit', you do not consider to be 'science'?

>I also take it that you don't adhere to the thinking of Arthur C
>Clarke when he said "Any sufficiently advanced technology is
>indistinguishable from magic" plus "The only way to discover the
>limits of the possible is to beyond them into the impossible"
>plus "When a distinguished but elderly scientist states that
>something is possible, he is almost certainly right. When he
>states that something is impossible, he is very probably wrong"

>>What such things are good for is to help more rational people
>>steer clear of the subject of the UFO phenomena.

>If by 'rational' you mean folk who can't think out of the
>box, then you are correct.

>>If we are not talking about a "real" phenomena in the sense of
>>our normal understanding of "real", then the subject is not
>>worth researching or discussing.

>>To conclude that UFOs are Subconscious Projections, or even the
>>work of fairies or witches is to accept a claim without any
>>proof or evidence. Strike that, it's actually worse as it
>>includes the ignoring of the physical data implying the
>>phenomena is grounded in reality, such as radar confirmations.

>And what about UFOs seen that are not registered on radar and
>those that are on radar but suddenly vanish from the scopes?
>Does that make them less 'real'?

>>I don't care who the person is, be they a big name in the field
>>or not. If one is pushing for a magical explanation for the UFO
>>phenomena then we should treat such people as "biblical lepers".

>>Such individuals have wandered off the path of Science and are
>>hopelessly lost in fantasy land.

<snip>

>Kevin Smith who runs the well known radio show said:

>"I do not disagree at all. When I had Dr Michio Kaku on my show
>I made this statement: 'It is my view that there are no laws of
>physics. What we are calling laws of physics are just
>descriptions of our current understanding of how things work'.

>Kaku's response was "Absolutely"

>"Real scientists understand that fact", Smith continued. "They
>understand that we do not know very much at all, and that there
>is far, far more to learn than what we already know."

>Lloyd Pye, the Starchild skull researcher, wrote:

>"Science is one long series of corrected mistakes. That's what
>it is when you get right down to it. The respect they
>(scientists) demand for themselves is in no way commensurate
>with what they have actually earned."

As someone who studied science, reads science journalism but did
not pursue it as a profession, for me it is a simple dichotomy.

Science is an effective means of developing understanding of the
real world with a high validity quotient.

However, in the modern era it has also become a defensive shield
to keep out new ideas and new approaches to understanding. It
has become a proactive protector of the status quo in service to
institutional agendas. The academic tenure system in America has
failed to achieve the intended outcome. And the complete
abstinence by the entire U.S. academic community regarding the
UFO/ET issue is the greatest intellectual failure in history.

SB

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At :

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 28](#)

Re: It's Just Not Science

From: Jason Gammon <BoyintheMachine.nul>
Date: Tue, 27 Oct 2009 19:08:08 -0400
Archived: Wed, 28 Oct 2009 11:13:00 -0400
Subject: Re: It's Just Not Science

>From: Dave Haith <visions1.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates <post.nul>
>Date: Tue, 27 Oct 2009 16:27:43 -0000
>Subject: Re: It's Just Not Science

>>From: Jason Gammon <BoyintheMachine.nul>
>>To: post.nul
>>Date: Mon, 26 Oct 2009 12:57:47 EDT
>>Subject: Re: It's Just Not Science

>>You have completely misunderstood my stance.
>I don't think so

>>"UFOs as Subconscious Projections" is not Science and never will
>>be. Such a stance is on par with claims that UFOs/aliens are
>>demons attempting to trick believers away from our Lord, Jesus
>>Christ.

>>Magic, Demons, Gods, Spirits, Subconscious Projections, etc.,
>>isn't Science, nor are such "hypotheses" helpful or add to our
>>understanding.

>I take it then that all the work for instance by Prof Gary
>Schwartz on mediumship and survival to name just one researcher
>into 'spirit', you do not consider to be 'science'?

Science cannot make any claim on the supernatural. I am not
familiar with "Prof Schwartz", but if he has done a paper on
such subjects as "mediumship" and "survival", then he must
survive peer review. Peer review is relentless and anything that
is not sound is quickly torn apart.

>I also take it that you don't adhere to the thinking of Arthur C
>Clarke when he said "Any sufficiently advanced technology is
>indistinguishable from magic" plus "The only way to discover the
>limits of the possible is to go beyond them into the impossible"
>plus "When a distinguished but elderly scientist states that
>something is possible, he is almost certainly right. When he
>states that something is impossible, he is very probably wrong"

You are misrepresenting the great Arthur C. Clarke. Arthur C.
Clarke was actually a skeptic of the UFO phenomena. However, in
the above quote, Clarke is not arguing for magic, or the
supernatural. Instead, Clarke is referring to advanced
technology.

>>What such things are good for is to help more rational people
>>steer clear of the subject of the UFO phenomena.
>If by 'rational' you mean folk who can't think out of the
>box, then you are correct.

I think we differ on the meaning of the phrase, "out of the box".
If we are to sit down and play a game of chase, both of us
must adhere to the rules. For you or me to claim that the rules
don't apply, then such would signal the end of the game.
In my understanding of the phrase, "thinking out of the box",
includes the tag, "within boundaries".

>>If we are not talking about a "real" phenomena in the sense of

>>our normal understanding of "real", then the subject is not
>>worth researching or discussing.

>>To conclude that UFOs are Subconscious Projections, or even the
>>work of fairies or witches is to accept a claim without any
>>proof or evidence. Strike that, it's actually worse as it
>>includes the ignoring of the physical data implying the
>>phenomena is grounded in reality, such as radar confirmations.

>And what about UFOs seen that are not registered on radar and
>those that are on radar but suddenly vanish from the scopes?
>Does that make them less 'real'?

No. I never implied it didn't.

>>I don't care who the person is, be they a big name in the field
>>or not. If one is pushing for a magical explanation for the UFO
>>phenomena then we should treat such people as "biblical lepers".

>>Such individuals have wandered off the path of Science and are
>>hopelessly lost in fantasy land.

>It's my turn to say that you have misunderstood everything
>I said.

No, I think I haven't. You've brought up spirits at the
beginning of your reply.

>Science with quantum theory and parallel universes is already
>touching the 'magical', and it's a fair bet the future will take
>it further into the metaphysical.
>I am certainly not saying that everything quirky or magical must
>be science - just that some may be.

Subconscious projections, "Tricksters", "We create our own
reality", is not Science and never will be.

>To suggest anybody considering this should be treated as lepers
>is akin to the stigma faced by those who considered the earth
>wasn't flat.

Science is not Democratic. If you understood Science, you would
understand why this is so.

>I floated that piece I wrote to Updates elsewhere on the web and
>have had a mostly favourable response.

The point? You passed it around to like-minded individuals?

>Kevin Smith who runs the well known radio show said:
>"I do not disagree at all. When I had Dr Michio Kaku on my show
>I made this statement: 'It is my view that there are no laws of
>physics. What we are calling laws of physics are just
>descriptions of our current understanding of how things work'.
>Kaku's response was "Absolutely"

But that's really what a "Law" is. In Science Theories outrank
Laws, as we don't have a true understanding behind the Law. Take
Gravity for example, It's the law of gravity, not the theory of
gravity because we yet have a detailed explanation and evidence
to explain such.

The Kaku quote was meaningless as Kaku, being a Scientist,
understood what "Law" means.

>"Real scientists understand that fact", Smith continued. "They
>understand that we do not know very much at all, and that there
>is far, far more to learn than what we already know."

We know a lot. I'm rather tired of people who for whatever
reason try to make us look like we just climbed down from the
trees and haven't even discovered rocks as weapons yet.

Watch the following YouTube playlist. It's a total of 17 clips
and is title, "Foundational Falsehoods Of Creationism". Such
will give you a very good understanding of what we know through
Science concerning evolution vs. the claims of Creationists who
often try to claim that Science is just bumbling around in the
dark.

Foundational Falsehoods Of Creationism:

<http://tinyurl.com/ohtn74>

>Lloyd Pye, the Starchild skull researcher, wrote:
>"Science is one long series of corrected mistakes. That's what
>it is when you get right down to it. The respect they
>(scientists) demand for themselves is in no way commensurate
>with what they have actually earned."

Is that so? Scientists are human beings. Some are bound to be jerks. However, Science is self-correcting, meaning it needs no outside interference, from say religious folk for example, who often feel their input is necessary to "guard" the public, especially with regards to subjects they disagree with.

Again, just as with the comment from Kaku, this comment is not helpful.

-Jason

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 28](#)

Are You Ready?

From: **Greg Boone** <Evolbaby.nul>
Date: Wed, 28 Oct 2009 06:08:44 EDT
Archived: Wed, 28 Oct 2009 12:15:00 -0400
Subject: Are You Ready?

With the new alien abduction movie, Fourth Kind and the hit song by The Killers all dealing with the subject, are you ready to field the questions and handle the potential surge of public inquiries into the subject?

I'm surprised at how there are so many people, mostly people I've know my entire life who are now coming forward with their abduction stories. Folks I never would have guessed have finally felt comfortable enough to discuss it in the open.

What they've told me of their experiences is just mind boggling at how they could go on their day to day activities. If it doesn't drive them mad.

I'm learning that in the old days they had turned to alcohol and dope to ease the situation but would never have come forward for fear of psychiatric incarceration. When I was growing up back east if you said you'd been abducted the authorities would have rushed you to the nearest headshrinker and you would not come out with your sanity. There were many people in the area most folks knew of who'd been abducted or claimed to have been who were totally normal until they got the padded room, electro shock treatment.

With the publicity these new entertainment venues are getting that aren't dealing with big sci-fi UFO invasions but with the most terrifying aspect of the phenom, it would be wise to have your notes ready.

Unfortunately I couldn't send anyone to hypnotists for the regression stuff. I'm personally against it. Each of us has our own methods but if this stuff ramps up to the point the floodgates are opened regarding the abduction phenomenon then it's a sure bet that some official source is going to have to address it.

Let's hope it ain't the psychiatrists or they'll appoint it as a new one of their diseases and try to get the victims forced onto some toxic mind altering pharmaceuticals.

The ride may be about to start folks. Choose your seats and sides.

Best,

Greg
ufomafia.com/blog

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

Are You Ready?

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 28](#)

News Links - 27-10-09

From: **UFO UpDates - Toronto** <post.nul>
Date: Wed, 28 Oct 2009 12:17:00 -0400
Archived: Wed, 28 Oct 2009 12:17:00 -0400
Subject: News Links - 27-10-09

News Links - 27-10-09

UFOs Over Fenland Again
Fenland Today
<http://tinyurl.com/yjanny>

UFO Disclosure Very Hot Topic & Big Upcoming Events
Examiner.com
<http://tinyurl.com/ykov32j>

Movie 'The Fourth Kind' Sheds Light On UFos, Human Beings
American Chronicle
<http://www.americanchronicle.com/articles/view/125956>

From Greg Boone:

Nearly Pure Water Found In Craters On Mars
Space Daily
<http://www.spacedaily.com/2006/090924201242.9y1v65oy.html>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:
<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 28](#)

Re: UFO Disclosure Again

From: Dave Haith <visions1.nul>
Date: Tue, 27 Oct 2009 23:25:42 -0000
Archived: Wed, 28 Oct 2009 14:52:14 -0400
Subject: Re: UFO Disclosure Again

>From: Dave Haith <visions1.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto post.nul
>Date: Wed, 14 Oct 2009 06:10:49 +0100
>Subject: UFO Disclosure Again!

>As usual David Wilcock (heard here on a Coast to Coast segment
>on You Tube) has gone over the top - claiming UFO disclosure
>before Christmas and the media has chosen the day and TV program
>time!

><http://tiny.cc/EPL08>

>David knows the date of course but he's not telling us. Listen
>to the clip - the Disclosure statement is just short of eight
>minutes in.

Further to this I have news from somebody who attended the David
Wilcock seminar last weekend.

Firstly, he stated 'off the record' that he had been informed
that Obama would make full disclosure on the 27th of November.

Wilcock said that Bill Ryan of Project Camelot had leaked the
date inadvertently during an earlier conference, and that wide-
spread knowledge could jeopardise disclosure.

So when it doesn't happen we'll know it's all Bill Ryan's fault!

Oh and watch out for the next financial collapse to begin around
the 7th of Nov.

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 28](#)

Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video

From: Don Ledger <dledger.nul>
Date: Wed, 28 Oct 2009 02:20:05 -0300
Archived: Wed, 28 Oct 2009 15:02:01 -0400
Subject: Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video

>From: Sean Jones <Sean.Jones.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>Date: Mon, 26 Oct 2009 14:37:50 +0000
>Subject: Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video

>>From: Don Ledger <dledger.nul>
>>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>>Date: Mon, 26 Oct 2009 00:23:54 -0300
>>Subject: Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video

>Don.

>Lets get to the nub of this.

>In summary

>I have postulated that the unknown could be a stealth aircraft
>as previously seen before over a UK MP's house a number of years
>previously.

>You have replied that this is extremely unlikely as this negates
>the whole "secret" aircraft thing and this is backed up by the
>fact that "we" don't have silent aircraft of delta wings that
>can hover.

>I think we are talking at cross purposes here.

>I have only volunteered a possible explanation, one which you
>say isn't possible.

>I am of the opinion that when researching UFO's the first
>suggestion should NOT be alien spacecraft, it should be the
>every last. Only after the researchers has suggested &
>exhaustively investigated _every_ possibility can he/she finally
>say that it is a true unknown.

First of all it would have been much better to pick an actual
incident that had some value, not a hoax.

So far in this exchange you are the one bringing up alien space
craft.

>I have offered a very feasible possibility, one which you don't
>concur with.

Not if you are going to propose top secret aircraft over shopping
centers.

>You have offered in support of your opinion, that there isn't to
>the public knowledge aircraft that can fly silently, and it is
>against various laws for military aircraft to fly over heavily
>populated places.

I never said that. Military aircraft fly over heavily populated
areas all of the time. What I said is if they are going to be in
civil airspace they have to abide by the same rules as civilian
aircraft. Since most airspace in democratic countries is
civilian airspace for the most part our military aircraft fly in
it. They use designated military operations areas [MOAs] to play
war games and test aircraft and during those times civilian

aircraft are barred from those areas or down to posted altitudes. The military is however not going to test their secret experimental aircraft over civilian population bases. Even experimental civilian aircraft are tested away from the public. It's only common sense.

>Sorry to re-iterate this, but I would like to quote Stanton,
>absence of evidence is not evidence of absence.

>Just because you are unaware, and have no evidence of silent
>aircraft, does not mean that they do not exist.

>For one example:

>We do have air craft which can hover. Excluding helicopters,
>there is the RAF Harrier jump jet. Noisy, agreed, but it can
>hover, and accelerate at high speed.

Why even bring it up if it is not silent? In hover it's as noisy as hell.

>

>In the real world, I think you will find more (non UFO
>orientated) people who will agree with my possible explanation
>than yours.

Now you are getting insulting re this real world nonsense. Where do you get the idea that your world is any more real than mine since I practically live aviation every day of the week while you get your knowledge from quick trips to the internet and whatever nonsense you see in the movies...

Somewhere below you have postulated that gliders would get lift off thermals in shopping centers. This during the night mind you for an aircraft not rated for night flying without electrics and no lights. Do you know how absolutely absurd this sounds to a pilot.

>But for the sake of this argument, let me address your points
>one last time.

>>>Without being sarcastic, is this fact or merely what you are
>>>declaring? The SR71 is supposed to be the worlds fastest airplane.
>>>Perhaps only beaten by the X15

>>The X-15 was rocket powered and stayed aloft due to it's high
>>speed and was much faster than the SR-71. Why are you throwing
>>these into the mix, Sean?

>To illustrate aircraft development & unbalanced reporting.

>You have declared as fact that the X15 is faster than the SR71
>and that this is "fact". No, it's merely the information that is
>in the public domain. How many years was the SR71 denied? What
>was the fastest plane before that, oh lets see, that too was an
>American plane wasn't it.

More horse manure.

>I think that in the "mines bigger/faster/better" than yours
>brigade the Americans have to have it their way all the time and
>thus deny, conveniently forget anything that is
>bigger/better/faster than what they have.

>It does not make it fact.

>>These are noisy aircraft and it would
>>take an SR-71 many miles-several counties-to make a turn. These
>>were straightline aircraft. Neither of these would be mistaken
>>for some lighted object hovering over a shopping center.

>Agreed, it was very noisy, and pretty much only flew in straight
>lines. But again, I repeat, this was developed back in the
>fifties! That's fifty years ago? Surely someone, somewhere has
>built faster planes in fifty years??

>>Biased or not those are the facts.

>Ditto above.

>>The Americans had better
>>equipment than the Soviets for one reason, they had silicon

>>vallety and the micro-technology. They were able to keep things
>>lightweight. They had better metalurgy as well.

>Not if you ask the Russians, or now the Chinese for that matter.
>Everyone country as a rule says their is best.

The Chinese? The Chinese copy Russian aircraft. They are just
getting started in aerospace technology

>>>I was under the impression that the Russians had a super fast
>>>air plane, which has always been denied.

>I vaguely remember a Mig25R

You looked it up. You aren't knowledgable enough to have ever
heard of the Mig 25 Fox Bat. In full afterburners it could make
Mack three for about 10 minutes while the SR-71 could sustain
3.5 plus for over an hour. Neither of these aircraft could hover
over a shopping center silently.

><http://www.globalaircraft.org/top50.htm>

>Oh look, the SR71 does mach 3.2 plus whilst the Mig25R can
>_only_ do mach 3.2

>Unbiased/factual top fifty??

Sounds like you have a real burr up your ass re the Americans.
The second largest producers of aerospace products is France,
second only to the US, BTW.

>>>Secondly. Since the SR71 was designed back in 54 and first flown
>>>in the early sixties, what the heck has been built since?

>
>>>Nothing really, they are going another way. The SR-71 was a
>>>camera platform. Now they are looking at floating platforms in
>>>lowlevel airspace and right up to 100,000 feet that can lookdown
>>>24/7, even from friendly territory to 'enemy' without worrying
>>>about the satellites crossing the sky and losing the object they
>>>are focusing on.

>My argument still stands, what have the built since, plane wise?

Most of the fighter aircraft built these days don't bother with
much past Mach 2. There's no need.

>>>I am not a plane spotter, but am well aware that Jaynes, and air
>>>craft buffs are great sources of knowledge when researching
>>>unknowns!

>>Where do you think I get my info from.

>Same place as me I think, except you view things slightly
>differently to me.

No way.

>>>>If you want to bring in UAVs [which have
>>>>some stealth capability usually related to their small size then
>>>>you have to also introduce the air regulations. In North America
>>>>and the UK these are only permitted in military operational
>>>>areas and certain corridors [e.g.border patrols in remote areas]
>>>>well away from towns and cities. Civil aviation does not trust
>>>>UAVs to be in the same airspace as piloted aircraft.

>>>Since when does 'not permitted' means 'never happens'? Breaking
>>>the speed limit in your car isn't permitted, doesn't mean people
>>>don't break the speed limit. How many pilots are chastised for
>>>"breaking the rules" every year? Just because something isn't
>>>permitted doesn't mean it doesn't happen.

>>Come on Sean, we are talking about highly regulated airspace
>>with extensive coverage and aircraft that carry transponders.
>>This isn't like some driver parking in a handicapped spot.

>Methinks you are side stepping the point by making light of my
>comment. Just because a low flying aircraft is not permitted in
>populated areas is not permitted, doesn't mean it doesn't
>happen. Chris Rolfe of UFOMEK had a large dossier on aircraft
>near misses & suchlike and in it was numerous reports on
>aircraft no-no's which were simply not permitted.

Anywhere in that report were there

>>>Yes I am well aware that people don't go flying around in
>>>controlled air space without ramifications, but it does happen,
>>>quite frequently in fact.

>>Examples please. By these I mean aircraft flying around a city
>>in a control zone in a top secret aircraft.

>Just how many UFO reports have you seen recently that fit your
>question???

Most of them if they remain UFOs.

>>>>Second, there are silent, or virtually silent aircraft flying
>>>>around.

>>>>No, there are not. Name one.

>>>How about gliders? Helicopters?

>>Gliders at low level, over a shopping center. Gliders thermal at
>>great altitude, during the day and are not lighted incidentally.
>>They don't fly at night unless there is some special event going
>>on at an airport, and they are few and far between. Since you
>>don't normally get thermals at night they have nothing to keep
>>them aloft.

>Yes gliders do use thermals. Do you think a highly lit up
>shopping centre which thousands of cars pumping out hot exhaust
>gases, and all the various heat vents from the centre itself
>might create more than the thermal generated from a hill?

No. That's absurd.

>I wasn't for one minute suggesting that this sightings if of a
>glider, only that a glider is a silent aircraft.
again, so what?

>>>You have to remember that this is a busy shopping centre with a
>>>lot of people and background noise, so a noise suppressed engine
>>>(not completely silent) will barely be heard above it all, if at
>>>all. So to all intents & purposes could be "a silent aircraft".

>>Helicopters don't have suppressed engines. Don't believe that BS
>>you saw in the movie Blue Thunder. The rotors are noisy as are
>>the engines.

>As for Blue Thunder, also the helicopter used in a certain Bond
>movie, there was/is a precedent.

>Just one example.

><http://www.globalsecurity.org/military/systems/aircraft/mh-x.htm>

>Developed in the Vietnam war no less, way before Blue Thunder.

You are referring to the the Hughes 500P, Penetrator. It was a
quiet helicopter, not silent. It's commercial and military
brethern the Hughes 500 was and is widely used today.

>>My point is that they are spending millions on this Lighter Than
>>Air technology so that they can have a silent asset in the sky
>>and yet you want me to believe they already have this stuiff and
>>they are flying it over shopping centers so they can have their
>>pictures taken.

>No, again you make light of my comment.

I call it making some sense.

>There quite easily could be silent, or near silent air craft
>which are being tested outside the normal "secret" bases, in
>order to keep them secret.

Yeah, prove it.

>As for shopping centres, I assume you have one or two near you.
>I suggest you go there and take a noise reading. A low noise
>aircraft would appear to be silent given the level of background

>noise from the shopping centre, even when open at night!

Weak argument.

>>>And there is the link. They make the guidance systems for the
>>>missiles on the stealth planes. Please let me remind you (and
>>>again not sarcastically) a link can be of major importance, or
>>>very minor.

>>Apples and oranges, Sean. They aren't a player. Their technology
>>comes in boxes.

>When conducting research into unknowns, I will, and do, follow
>any lead that might lead to a resolution of the unknown, even if
>it does mean looking in the orange boxes!

Any lead or any silly lead.

>>>Now here is the real nub of the matter. The South African air
>>>force admitted that they made surveillance aircraft to look like
>>>UFO's so that if they got seen nobody would report them for fear
>>>of ridicule.

>>Where did you read this? And what does a UFO look like? Remember
>>UFO means unidentified flying object. How do you make something
>>look like an unidentified flying object?

>Make it look like a round disc at the time I believe. I read
>this over ten years ago on the internet, and I can't find the
>source now. I don't even recollect it was fully verified, so I
>will concede this point.

You did not answer the question.

>>>There may well be other factors in place here, IE perhaps the
>>>person(s) flying the plane was lost due to a guidance system
>>>failure so was using local landmarks to locate
>>>himself/herself... A pretty lame excuse possibly, but one that
>>>has a very real possibility as it has been done
>>>in the past.

>>Well, most aircraft don't have guidance systems per se. That's
>>something more in keeping with missile guidance. Airplanes have
>>auto-pilots slaved into GPS signals or inertial navigation
>>systems.

>Still doesn't negate that it could have failed and that the
>pilot was making a real time visual of where he was to get to
>his destination.

What about ATC. Do you think they just sit and watch this happen.
You seem to want a lot of incredible coincidences to happen in
order for you to explain away an event, non of wich hold water so
that you can disprove it but you and other debunkers will explain
away some event when maybe one of a dozen details is satisfied.

>>>Where this craft was flying (Merry Hill), there are two local
>>>airports, so that could be a real possibility!

This was a hoax, remeber?

>>Are these military airports? If not then we have a top secret
>>type aircraft landing at a commercial airport. Not saying it
>>couldn't happen, but it's hard to keep secrets that way.

>One is, RAF Cosford. And yes, a stealth plane has even been
>there for one of its annual shows.

Was one in there that night? No.

>The other is Birmingham international.

>>>Pine Gap, off the coast in Cornwall, I can name a few more
>>>places where test panes are flown, so what? Just because LM
>>>avoided the more "popular" or well known haunts of the plane
>>>spotters still does not negate the fact that they nearly all are
>>>likely to fly over populated places at one point or another. If
>>>only to stop off for a refuel.

>>???You lost me on this one.

>Relating to a previous point about LM & co using the less well
>known "secret" bases to test new/experimental aircraft to avoid
>being observed by plane spotters & the like.

>>>I disagree. It is an answer that the die hard "it must be a
>>>craft from another planet" crowd wont accept as a plausible
>>>explanation for a small number of sightings.

>>No I won't accept the silly top secret shenanigans over highly
>>populated areas; especially when there is no supporting evidence
>>to back it up.

>Just because you refuse to accept it, doesn't mean that it isn't
>possible. There is a distinct lack of supporting evidence that
>some UFO's are from other planets, doesn't mean that people stop
>believing it either <g>

UFOs are unidentified flying objects not alien spacecraft.

>
>>And that explanation has failed to 'fly' since
>>Ken Arnold's sighting was claimed to be missiles flying through
>>the mountains.

>Pelicans as well remember <g>

>>And there are not a small number of sightings.
>>These damn, slow moving, noiseless triangular objects which have
>>the ability to to increase speeds dramatically, have been
>>reported all over the planet in the thousands.

>Yes, strange that isn't it <g>

Since when wasn't it?

>
>>>Does this triangular craft look similar to the basic stealth
>>>shape or not?

>
>>What triangular craft, the one in the cellphone video? If so, so
>>what. There are hundreds of delta winged aircraft in aviation
>>history. Not one of them can fly slowley and noiselessly. There
>>is an advantage to the delta wing for high-speed flight [dash
>>capability] but the supersonic delta loses lift quickly at low
>>speeds. It is used to eliminate one set of wings, the tailplanes
>>and therefore reducing their drag.

>None to your knowledge.

None so far.

>>My apologies to the rest of this List for boring boring the piss
>>out of them re this aviation stuff.

>Actually I think this is good for the List. A good number of
>people forget the basics and a reminder of them serves well. A
>good researcher should look at all options, and not just what
>they like, or chose to believe.

>Please don't think I am trying to insult you or your
>intelligence, I am not.

>I just think it is too easy for the UFO buffs to trot out the
>same rubbish every time and expect to be believed.

So 'I'm' trotting out rubbish. Come on Sean, the rubbish is
coming from you this time.

>It is only
>when they have investigated each & every option can they then
>say it is a true UFO. Then and only then, can the researcher
>expect some credibility as a researcher.

>Finally Don, saying "it isn't permitted for a military aircraft
>to do this" doesn't mean it doesn't happen.

If it happens then it's by accident and then the crap hits the
fan. Controlled airspace is sacrosanct. I know as a lay person
you do know nothing about ICAO air regs and you can't just look
on the internet for them; you have to spend thousands of dollars
to train and learn many of them then study and keep updating
yourself. There are thousands of air regulations governing

flying in controlled and uncontrolled airspace.

In congested areas at low levels near airports is where most accidents happen. Military of civilian some one's ass is going to fry. Most airforces of the world don't suffer hotdog antics in civil airspace. The cost is too high in human life and aircraft costs.

Let me ask you this. If the MoD claims that UFOs pose no threat to national security-where then are these coming from? Certainly not from the UK top-secret aircraft; the UK doesn't have any. So are these French or Russian perhaps. If so how then can the MoD claim there is no threat to national security if they can't secure the skies over their shopping centers? Are the Americans roaming around your skies willy nilly with top secret aircraft showing off to the locals.

There is great deal of absurdity being postulated as sober reasoning coming from some debunkers in the UK-particularly when it concerns aviation. But if this makes them feel comfortable, good enough. Whatever floats your boat.

Don Ledger

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 28](#)

It's Just Not Science

From: Dave Haith <visions1.nul>
Date: Wed, 28 Oct 2009 00:12:13 -0000
Archived: Wed, 28 Oct 2009 16:03:00 -0400
Subject: It's Just Not Science

From: Dave Haith <visions1.nul>
To: UFO UpDates <post.nul>
Date: Weds, 28 Oct 2009
Subject: It's Just Not Science

>From: Greg Boone <Evolbaby.nul>
>To: post.nul
>Date: Tue, 27 Oct 2009 04:23:02 EDT
>Subject: Re: It's Just Not Science

>>From: Jason Gammon <BoyintheMachine.nul>
>>To: post.nul
>>Date: Mon, 26 Oct 2009 12:57:47 EDT
>>Subject: Re: It's Just Not Science

>>>From: Dave Haith <visions1.nul>
>>>To: UFO UpDates <post.nul>
>>>Date: Mon, 26 Oct 2009 12:54:15 -0000
>>>Subject: It's Just Not Science [was: Abduction Debunking Has Begun]

>>>>From: Jason Gammon <boyinthemachine.nul>
>>>>To: post.nul
>>>>Date: Sun, 25 Oct 2009 15:50:09 -0400
>>>>Subject: Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

>>>>You've lost sight of the goal along the way.

>>>>Get rid of Science and embrace Demonology!

>>>>Right, Alfred? Demons did it!

>>>Jason,

>>>I understand your reasoning in clinging to the Great God Science
>>>to make sense of our confusing world. After all it seems to be
>>>the only thing we have - apart from the Demonology you mock....

>>>I too admire science - as far as it goes...

>>>But of course it doesn't go very far.

><snip>

>>>And all this crazy stuff is "not science as we know it Jim" but
>>>as sure as eggs are eggs, it'll be science as we WILL know it
>>>one distant day.

>>>Dave Haith

>>You have completely misunderstood my stance.

>>"UFOs as Subconscious Projections" is not Science and never will
>>be. Such a stance is on par with claims that UFOs/Aliens are
>>Demons attempting to trick believers away from our Lord, Jesus
>>Christ.

<snip>

>>If we are not talking about a "real" phenomena in the sense of

>>our normal understanding of "real", then the subject is not
>>worth researching or discussing.

>>To conclude that UFOs are Subconscious Projections, or even the
>>work of fairies or witches is to accept a claim without any
>>proof or evidence. Strike that, it's actually worse as it
>>includes the ignoring of the physical data implying the
>>phenomena is grounded in reality, such as radar confirmations.

>>I don't care who the person is, be they a big name in the field
>>or not. If one is pushing for a magical explanation for the UFO
>>phenomena then we should treat such people as "biblical lepers".

>>Such individuals have wandered off the path of Science and are
>>hopelessly lost in fantasy land.

>>-Jason

>This type of theory has been floating around whenever anything
>new comes into our existence and threatens the status quo.

>Delusions don't leave trace cases and don't show up on radar.

>If they do then we need to rethink our own reality and our
>participation in it.

Greg

Apparently mathematicians in the name of something called
"conscious realism" are doing just what you suggest and
rethinking our reality.

I am informed by friends who better understand these things
that:

Conscious realism requires that we adopt the notion that
consciousness- rather than matter - is fundamental. It
acknowledges an objective reality but quickly cautions that
conscious beings (such as humans) do not have direct access to
objective reality.

Instead, we have access to a symbolic iconography which we
believe to be reality.

Since we don't have direct access to objective reality,
everything we know is based on our subjective experience: our
observations of that iconographic symbolism. This of course
includes our sciences and "physical laws". So we are constrained
by our observational abilities. Anomalous phenomena, far from
something to dismiss, is in reality an indicator that our
synthesis of reliable observations, what some like to call
'science', is incomplete. Instead of refuting such anomalies, it
is the job of science to explain them.

Furthermore conscious realism states that this perceptual
iconography is created by networks of conscious agents, some of
whom, like humans, are likely hierarchical in nature. It is the
consensus of these conscious agents which creates the
iconography we all recognize. And while all humans are conscious
agents, conscious realists suggest that not all conscious agents
are human. Indeed some may be of forms either never or rarely
encountered by humans directly. This opens the interesting door
for experiences with the deceased, aliens and various other
interesting things.

Search for "Observer Mechanics" and "Conscious Realism" on the
Web.

One direct link to papers written by the original authors of the
mathematical theory is:

<http://www.cogsci.uci.edu/~ddhoff/ompref.html>

at Univ. of California, Irvine.

A more readable paper on Conscious Realism:

<http://www.cogsci.uci.edu/~ddhoff/ConsciousRealism2.pdf>

also at UCI.

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 28](#)

Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video

From: **Gerald O'Connell** <goc.nul>
Date: Wed, 28 Oct 2009 08:45:28 +0000
Archived: Wed, 28 Oct 2009 16:05:00 -0400
Subject: Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video

>From: Sean Jones <Sean.Jones.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>Date: Mon, 26 Oct 2009 14:37:50 +0000
>Subject: Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video

>I have postulated that the unknown could be a stealth aircraft
>as previously seen before over a UK MP's house a number of years
>previously.

Just how solid is that attribution Sean?

--

Gerald O'Connell
<http://www.onlyport.com>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 28](#)

Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video

From: **Greg Boone** <Evolbaby.nul>
Date: Wed, 28 Oct 2009 01:57:14 EDT
Archived: Wed, 28 Oct 2009 17:31:50 -0400
Subject: Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video

>From: Don Ledger <dledger.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>Date: Tue, 27 Oct 2009 15:49:57 -0300
>Subject: Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video

>>From: Greg Boone <Evolbaby.nul>
>>To: post.nul
>>Date: Tue, 27 Oct 2009 03:37:37 EDT
>>Subject: Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video

>>>From: Sean Jones <Sean.Jones.nul>
>>>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>>>Date: Mon, 26 Oct 2009 14:37:50 +0000
>>>Subject: Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video

>>>>From: Don Ledger <dledger.nul>
>>>>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>>>>Date: Mon, 26 Oct 2009 00:23:54 -0300
>>>>Subject: Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video

>>>>Don.

>>>>Lets get to the nub of this.

>>>>In summary

>>>>I have postulated that the unknown could be a stealth aircraft
>>>>as previously seen before over a UK MP's house a number of years
>>>>previously.

>>>>You have replied that this is extremely unlikely as this negates
>>>>the whole "secret" aircraft thing and this is backed up by the
>>>>fact that "we" don't have silent aircraft of delta wings that
>>>>can hover.

>>Okay I had to step away from this thread because it went to the
>>point of confusing. So let me get my bearings straight.

>>Has someone said, possibly Ledger that the U.S. does not have
>>delta winged craft that can hover?

>>Well somebody does.

>Are you suggesting that the US does have these? Otherwise is
>that not the point of this List, to ask who or what does?

>My research and 30 years of direct experience with aviation says
>the US does not nor any other airforce for that matter.

>Don Ledger

Let me reiterate.

Somebody has these craft.

These craft have been over U.S. airspace for at least 30-40 years.

So if the U.S. doesn't have them, then we're being bs'd about
them.

The only other culture that's had these types of craft have been the Nazis and later our own flying wing craft going on up to the Stealth Bomber.

We've been siderailed before about how the U.S. doesn't have this or that.

Just because Don Ledger hasn't been personally informed of the country's top aircraft and spacecraft doesn't mean they don't exist.

Best,

Greg
ufomafia.com/blog

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 28](#)

UFO UpDate:Percentages Of 'Real' Sightings

From: Ray Dickenson <r.dickenson.nul>
Date: Wed, 28 Oct 2009 11:18:39 -0000
Archived: Wed, 28 Oct 2009 17:31:50 -0400
Subject: UFO UpDate:Percentages Of 'Real' Sightings

Hello List,

Watching I Know What I Saw and noted that the French representative, talking of GEPAN's conclusions, said that "15% of cases were unidentified." - while the UK rep stuck to the US/UK line that "only 5% are unidentified".

Wonder if the difference is down to the more pragmatic nature of French people - either those reporting or those investigating?

Cheers

Ray D

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 28](#)

Re: Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?

From: Joe McGonagle <joe.mcgonagle.nul>
Date: Wed, 28 Oct 2009 13:27:02 +0000
Archived: Wed, 28 Oct 2009 18:15:00 -0400
Subject: Re: Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?

>From: Jerome Clark <jkclark.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>Date: Tue, 27 Oct 2009 16:29:59 -0400
>Subject: Re: Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?

>I'm sure I'm not alone in failing to understand this question
>or, for that matter, the motive in raising it.

The question was:

Why did everyone who engaged on the thread apparently assume
that 'disclosure' by the Government(s) would support the ETH?

The motivation is to check if I am correct in supposing that if
any Government 'disclosure' did not support the ETH, it would
automatically be rejected as invalid.

I hope that clarifies matters for you, and judging by your
response my supposition is correct, at least in your case.

Cheers,

Joe

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 28](#)

Re: The Blimp Is Back

From: **Gerald O'Connell** <goc.nul>
Date: Wed, 28 Oct 2009 12:12:23 +0000
Archived: Wed, 28 Oct 2009 18:17:00 -0400
Subject: Re: The Blimp Is Back

>From: Don Ledger <dledger.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>Date: Tue, 27 Oct 2009 15:57:01 -0300
>Subject: Re: The Blimp Is Back

>>From: Joe McGonagle <joe.mcgonagle.nul>To: UFO
>>UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>Date: Tue, 27 Oct
>>2009 10:40:06 +0000 Subject: The blimp is back

>>Soure: Soldier Magazine

>><http://www.soldiermagazine.co.uk/mag/feature1.htm>

>>The Blimp Is Back by Andrew Simms

>>There is no denying that the stock of the blimp has deflated
>>dramatically since the glory age of the airship in the early
>>1900s.

>Re-inventing the wheel.

>See my post of a few days ago about these aircraft
>experiments...

>That's as close as the US and the UK get to a large floating
>vehicle.

>Note that these have to keep moving to stay airborne because
>they are not 'Lighter-than-air'. Like sharks they need airfoil
>[body lift] assistance to stay aloft.

>The US already launched the P-791 nearly 3 years ago and now
>moth-balled it.

Reinventing the wheel indeed, Don

My dear late friend Len Cramp invented a prototype for a closely related craft back in the 1970s. Len's version was effectively a hybrid blimp/hovercraft which used LTA and rocket boost technology to create a fuel efficient hovercraft that could handle difficult terrain by cutting in the rocket boost to traverse obstacles or uneven ground that normal hovercraft would find impassable.

With current computer technology to automate sensors and the boost effect Len's invention would be far more viable today than when he first came up with the idea.

As ever with Len, his work on this was driven by humanitarian principles: he had been distressed by the fact that conventional hovercraft were unable to fulfil the vision of bringing a cost-effective transport solution to a plethora of third-world situations where geographical isolation had been identified as the most significant barrier to economic progress. Even now his invention could make a big difference, but its lack of military potential will no doubt keep it firmly on the drawing board.

And before the technically illiterate start to suggest that Len's invention may have been implemented as a secret project

that accounts for various types of UFO sightings, I should just point out that it was very noisy and kicked up an enormous amount of dust, debris and water vapour when used in 'ground' mode - which would be most of the time. I have never seen a UFO report where the object's movement resembled the hedge-hopping signature of Len's prototype. --

Gerald O'Connell
<http://www.onlyport.com>

\

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 28](#)

Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

From: Alfred Lehmborg <alienview.nul>
Date: Wed, 28 Oct 2009 09:08:32 -0500
Archived: Wed, 28 Oct 2009 19:20:00 -0400
Subject: Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

>From: Jason Gammon <boyinthemachine.nul>
>To: post.nul
>Date: Tue, 27 Oct 2009 12:33:52 -0400
>Subject: Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

>>From: Alfred Lehmborg <alienview.nul>
>>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>>Date: Mon, 26 Oct 2009 08:32:53 -0500
>>Subject: Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

>>>From: Jason Gammon <boyinthemachine.nul>
>>>To: post.nul
>>>Date: Sun, 25 Oct 2009 15:50:09 -0400
>>>Subject: Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

>>>>From: Alfred Lehmborg <alienview.nul>
>>>>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>>>>Date: Sun, 25 Oct 2009 11:06:07 -0500
>>>>Subject: Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

>>>>>From: Jason Gammon <BoyintheMachine.nul>
>>>>>To: post.nul
>>>>>Date: Sat, 24 Oct 2009 16:23:06 -0400
>>>>>Subject: Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

>>>>>That's great. It's just not Science.

>>>>>Which might yet be determined not altogether to its discredit, eh?

>>>>>Your lauded science proclaims itself to be the default arbiter
>>>>>of even that which it steadfastly refuses to consider or
>>>>>remotely investigate. Requiring the prosaic of an
>>>>>inappropriately flogged Occam - who never ruled out a necessary
>>>>>complication to a hypothesis - it gets that or less; no surprise
>>>>>there. Seems "science" is not even science. Not so great.

>>>>>You've lost sight of the goal along the way.

>>You've yet to consider, Mr. Gammon, that the "goal" may be a
>>convenient myth perpetrated by a system remaining to pronounce on
>>that which it has yet to consider or remotely investigate - a point
>>ignored in facile admonitions to accept a "goal" as undefined as
>>it is overweeningly pompous - and is as far from its stated
>>mission, I suspect, as your brandished demonologist below.

>Let me attempt to wade through your fluff, Alfred.

One man's "fluff" is another's considered explication, Mr.
Gammon: respectfully thoughtful and expressed the same way.
Moreover, the "wade" you attempt presupposes a "superior"
position that may lack as much imagination as it does accuracy,
eh?

>If the goal is a myth, something untrue, then there is no point
>to investigate the subject of the UFO phenomena further, other
>than that of modern folklore.
>

Good example of your blustering errantry right there, eh? A

"myth" is by no means categorically untrue in the sense you demand here or even in my use of it above. Quite the contrary actually. "With or without a determinable basis of fact" being the operable part of the word's definition. See A myth, in fact, might be so true that the memory of it spans thousands of years of oral tradition into a written record. Consider Homer's Troy. It seems then that this might mean that too easily dismissed myth -in this sense- remains to be considered as a mark or a "tell" for continued exploration, and not its dismissal. Yes, Mr. Gammon, we can have that "myth" both ways.

>So I take it you are upset that mainstream Science has yet to
>embrace the UFO phenomena as a true mystery, something worthy of
>investigation.

"Upset" won't begin to describe my revolted disgust and irritated anxiousness at reptilian corporate monstrosities provoking just the failure you describe, Sir.

>Many people, including myself, are. So does it
>follow that Science should be thrown out because of such lack of
>interest?

I'm only amused, Mr. Gammon, that you would insist on trying to prove a desultory point by putting bogus words in my mouth. Apart from stepping off, science might instead step up as noted -and ignored- above.

>>>Get rid of Science and embrace Demonology!

>>That was insultingly absurd, eh? No, "Embrace" that which may
>>provide for something more than the utter and abject failure
>>Science has enjoyed with regard to the UFO to date; however, it
>>is manifested, and apart from getting rid of Science, perhaps
>>actually practice some?

>I can assure you that there are indeed a lot of Scientists who
>are interested in UFOs but they don't want to get involved
>because of the sheer number of kooks in the field.

Had you ever remotely considered, Mr. Gammon, that you put the cart before the horse to a degree? It might be, conversely, that it's not the alleged "kooks" precluding intrepid scientists, as much as it is the pointed failure of science to address the UFO, and so providing for the informational "vacuum" sucking in -but generating- the so called "kookdom" in the first place. In this sense, Sir, science certainly sucks.

>This brings up another point..

>Why do people in the UFO field accept every hypothesis and
>postulation as being equally valid?

"Equal consideration" of hypothesis and postulation does not require that the inappropriately maligned hypothesis and postulation be considered immediately "valid" of needs, Mr. Gammon. Though, equal consideration may be required to think out of the box you seem so reluctant to leave, eh? Ever hear of "Brainstorming"? It's even the wacky suggestion leading to that new idea.

>They are definitely not.

>The ETH, although unproven to date, is our best bet as it is
>rooted in reality.

>

The older I get the more unsettled I become at such childish certainty. This is despite the fact that the "ETH" is proven enough, actually. Moreover, it is entirely borne out with the work of Phillips, Friedman, Feschino, Dolan, Hastings, et sig al. Additionally, if conversely, a couple of hundred years of fluttering baby-bird Cartesian Reductionism does not justify the "definite," nor does it justify any "best bets" on what "reality" really is or what it's "rooted in," eh?

>For me at least, the ETH, "outside earth", encompasses beings
>from other planets, beings from parallel universes, and even
>time travelers. They aren't form here, therefore they can be
>included in the ETH. However, certain critics of the ETH don't
>see it that way at all. They want to postulate fanciful and
>absurd hypotheses and postulations that are not rooted in

>reality and which have absolutely no chance of ever being
>proven.

"Fanciful and absurd hypotheses," coupled with "absolutely no chance of ever being proven." I'm reminded of Dave Heath's admonition that ones "Something may be true," almost always trumps ones "Something is not true."

>To make matters worse, many of such proponents then
>turn around and act like their fantastical concepts are now
>proven or have somehow "trumped" the ETH.

Oh, I think your charge is valid only with regard to persons tired of having another's errant reductionism shoved up their noses as the "be all end all" when that errant reductionism has only prosecuted its failure to address the UFO, at all.

>Honestly, many people do not understand how to think
>Scientifically.

That may be understandable where there are people like M. Shermer, P. Plait, B. Nye, J. McGaha, J. Nickel, and the late P. Klass beating just that same tedious and misdirecting drum. Its own worst enemy, Science demonstrates frequently a pompous arrogance regarding the UFO it does not earn or justify and so provides for its own discredit to a degree that is not small. This is an activity that Science performs all on its own.

>Such people blur religion, spirituality,
>fantasy, and pseudoscience into a wicked pot of goulash they
>then attempt to force feed others. Well, I for one will not eat
>it.

Then you better be able to provide for some better fare, eh? And you don't. Seriously, Mr. Gammon, it would appear almost as if you'd been too long at the board of the klasskurtxians iterated above.

>If it's not Science, then it's worthless.

<ROFL>

As it regards the UFO it's only science demonstrating its "worthlessness"!

>Religion,
>Spirituality, and Magic cannot be distinguished from Fantasy and
>Delusion.

>>>Right, Alfred? Demons did it!

>

>>>I submit that you don't now what does "it." I offer that I sure
>>>don't. Demons? That's just putting "identity" to that which yet
>>>defies an identification facilitated by our failure to actually
>>>look for one. Also, I don't feel that passionate but juvenile
>>>certainty with regard to one approach or another serves anything
>>>useful, here, either. I suspect that that's not science, too.

>"It" must be rooted in reality.

Which is? I missed that. What science says it is? Have you no sense of its failure to do just that?

>'It' must be a part of our
>Universe, even if for only brief periods of time, say through
>time travel or travel from a parallel universe.

Seriously, you reach out, here, and close your hand on empty air while accusing others of the exact same thing.

>It would be an error to claim UFOs represent something we can't
>understand or are not able to identify.

How about gravity then? Where's our scientific closure on something felt and experienced by all persons every day? Too, most only propose that these things, like UFOs and gravity, are only phenomena we can't understand or identify... today. Though, there are things which will continue to evade our understanding and identification for all the vaunted proclamations of those propounding to practice a discovering "science" as flawed as the

persons allegedly practicing _same_, I suspect.

>Juvenile certainty? Wow, you must have left Science a long time
>ago.

I stopped worshipping it some time ago. I'll agree to that.

>Science is not a democracy. Science doesn't cater to personal
>feelings or beliefs. Science shows no favor to superstition.

Science is the lord thy God and will suffer no Gods before it, right?

>Science is extremely conservative because it has to be.

Science is extremely conservative because corporate entities
have it by the pecuniary sack and so celebrate Edison over Tesla
to provide for the detriment of rank and file human beings.

>The goal, Alfred, is to get mainstream Science to embrace the
>UFO mystery.

That "goal" still lacks substance, definition, qualification,
and objectivity... or the remotest acceptance _by_ science.

>As long as we have people pushing for non-
>scientific explanations that have no basis in reality then such
>goal will never be met.

A predictable swing and a miss, Sir. Let's put the cart and
horse in the proper order: As long as science demonstrates a
callow cowardice of purpose complicated by a crass inability to
bravely address the biggest story loath to be told, persons will
continue to consider non-scientific explanations. Science, to
date, and borne out in Friedman's latest book, Flying Saucers
and Science, provides, solely, for its own disgraced detriment.

Hope you're enjoying the "wade".

alienview.nul

www.AlienView.net

AVG Blog -- <http://alienviewgroup.blogspot.com/>

U F O M a g a z i n e -- www.ufomag.com

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 28](#)

Re: Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?

From: **Gerald O'Connell** <goc.nul>
Date: Wed, 28 Oct 2009 14:11:52 +0000
Archived: Wed, 28 Oct 2009 19:22:00 -0400
Subject: Re: Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?

>From: Jerome Clark <jkclark.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>Date: Tue, 27 Oct 2009 16:29:59 -0400
>Subject: Re: Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?

>>From: Joe McGonagle <joe.mcgonagle.nul>
>>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>>Date: Tue, 27 Oct 2009 14:41:11 +0000
>>Subject: Re: Why Do We Need Government Disclosure?

>>One thing which occurred to me about this thread is that there
>>was a presumption that 'disclosure' would support ET visitation.

>>Am I right in thinking that 'disclosure' of any other solution
>>would not be regarded as 'true disclosure'?

>I'm sure I'm not alone in failing to understand this question
>or, for that matter, the motive in raising it.

>Unless, of course, you're hoping for word of a decades-long,
>worldwide secret-weapons conspiracy. Or of longstanding covert
>efforts to conduct LSD experimentation on the world's
>population.

I suspect, Jerry, that Joe's question is an oblique reference to the suspicion, shared in certain quarters in the UK, that this list is a 'believer's forum' dominated by people who are irrationally bound to the ETH. The implication is that disclosure of a solution to the UFO enigma (as if it were a single phenomenon with a single cause or type of cause) that does not amount to confirmation of the validity of the ETH would be ignored, disregarded, argued away etc. as would any unwelcome fact by a religious believer or, worse, zealot.

Right Joe? Or does it only apply to 'this thread'?

--

Gerald O'Connell
<http://www.onlyport.com>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:
<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 28](#)

Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

From: **UFO UpDates - Toronto** <post.nul>
Date: Wed, 28 Oct 2009 08:00:45 -0700
Archived: Wed, 28 Oct 2009 20:25:00 -0400
Subject: Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

>From: Jason Gammon <boyinthemachine.nul>
>To: post.nul
>Date: Tue, 27 Oct 2009 12:33:52 -0400
>Subject: Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

>From: Alfred Lehmborg <alienview.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>Date: Mon, 26 Oct 2009 08:32:53 -0500
>Subject: Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

>>>>That's great. It's just not Science.

>>>Which might yet be determined not altogether to its discredit, eh?

>Science is extremely conservative because it has to be.

>The goal, Alfred, is to get mainstream Science to embrace the
>UFO mystery. As long as we have people pushing for non-
>scientific explanations that have no basis in reality then such
>goal will never be met.

Then the first step should be to prove, to mainstream Science's
satisfaction, that there is really something there. There have
been some first steps - how should we proceed?

Ron Jorgenson

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 28](#)

Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video

From: Sean Jones <Sean.Jones.nul>
Date: Wed, 28 Oct 2009 15:55:15 +0000
Archived: Wed, 28 Oct 2009 20:27:00 -0400
Subject: Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video

>From: Don Ledger <dledger.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>Date: Tue, 27 Oct 2009 13:52:28 -0300
>Subject: Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video

>Just in case there is misunderstanding; from the gitgo the
>discussion Sean and I are having accepted the probability of
>this video being a hoax.

>Our discussion is theoretical in that should the video in
>question or any other of its ilk not be a proven hoax then
>_only_ if said aircraft meet the circumstances of the event.

I 100% concur with Don on this :)

Regards

Sean

--

In an infinite universe infinitely anything is possible.
<http://www.tedric.demon.co.uk/>
Sean Jones

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 28](#)

Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video

From: Sean Jones <Sean.Jones.nul>
Date: Wed, 28 Oct 2009 15:58:50 +0000
Archived: Wed, 28 Oct 2009 21:29:00 -0400
Subject: Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video

>From: Greg Boone <Evolbaby.nul>
>To: [post.nul](#)
>Date: Tue, 27 Oct 2009 03:37:37 EDT
>Subject: Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video

<snip>

> sure as heck told me up front that the big
>delta winged craft and triangular craft folks were seeing
>weren't from the U.S. because if he didn't design it and work on
>it, it didn't exist in our arsenal.

After sleeping on this for the night before replying, I would like to say the following.

I find this chap that you refer to a tad arrogant.

"If he didn't design it and work on it, it didn't exist".

Are you saying this guy is the sole person responsible for delta wing aircraft in the US?

That's a mighty big statement.

Best regards

Sean

--

In an infinite universe infinitely anything is possible.

<http://www.tedric.demon.co.uk/>

Sean Jones

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 28](#)

Re: It's Just Not Science

From: Jason Gammon <BoyintheMachine.nul>
Date: Wed, 28 Oct 2009 12:03:06 -0400
Archived: Wed, 28 Oct 2009 21:30:00 -0400
Subject: Re: It's Just Not Science

>From: William Treurniet <wtreurniet.nul>
>Date: Tue, 27 Oct 2009 16:56:16 -0400
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>Subject: Re: It's Just Not Science

>>From: Jason Gammon <BoyintheMachine.nul>
>>To: post.nul
>>Date: Mon, 26 Oct 2009 12:57:47 EDT
>>Subject: Re: It's Just Not Science

>>If we are not talking about a "real" phenomena in the sense of
>>our normal understanding of "real", then the subject is not
>>worth researching or discussing.

>That sounds pretty dogmatic. Our understanding of what is "real"
>changes all the time.

You should know that my use of the word "real" is regarding the
physical Universe, not part of the supernatural.

>>To conclude that UFOs are Subconscious Projections, or even the
>>work of fairies or witches is to accept a claim without any
>>proof or evidence. Strike that, it's actually worse as it
>>includes the ignoring of the physical data implying the
>>phenomena is grounded in reality, such as radar confirmations.

>So far, no one has concluded that UFOs are Subconscious
>Projections. You seem to be confusing hypothesis with
>conclusion. If you don't recognize the possibility of
>"subconscious projections", etc, you would never do the work to
>prove that they occur.

Exactly what evidence allows one to conclude that Subconscious
Projections are a possible explanation for the UFO phenomena?
Because Science works from drawing conclusions from the
evidence, not making something up and then seeing if there's any
evidence to support it.

>And who says a subconscious projection can't be detected with
>radar?

You have to prove Subconscious Projections exist and explain how
they operate before you could make the claim that they could
appear on radar. We know that solid craft exist and can appear
on radar. We don't know that Subconscious Projections exist,
therefore we can't claim they can appear on radar. We do not
have the luxury of claiming it is true because it is possible in
our imaginations.

>>I don't care who the person is, be they a big name in the field
>>or not. If one is pushing for a magical explanation for the UFO
>>phenomena then we should treat such people as "biblical lepers".
>>Such individuals have wandered off the path of Science and are
>>hopelessly lost in fantasy land.

>Ah yes, fantasy land, where we found things like quantum
>entanglement, wave/particle duality, observer effects, dark
>matter, etc.

Yes, in a way the realm of Quantum Mechanics is like fantasy land. Strange things happen there. But guess what? The realm we live in, governed by physics doesn't behave in such manner.

>If "Subconscious Projections" do exist, wishing they don't won't
>make them go away. I think the scientific method can deal with it,
>but if it can't then it's time to look for another tool.
>William

There is no other tool. It's either Science or Magic.

So again, it seems as if you would have us abandon Science and accept magic as explanations.

I for one would rather not return to the Dark Ages.

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 28](#)

The Niagara Falls UFO And Royalty

From: Greg Boone <Evolbaby.nul>
Date: Wed, 28 Oct 2009 12:54:09 EDT
Archived: Wed, 28 Oct 2009 22:35:00 -0400
Subject: The Niagara Falls UFO And Royalty

Here's an editorial piece by writer Grant LaFleche wherein he does a bit of a rant regarding the recent UFO footage of an object over Niagara Falls:

<http://stcatharinesstandard.ca/ArticleDisplay.aspx?e=2147220>

Were it not for his ignorance about UFO footage and what UFOlogists do it would be worthy.

Of greater interest are the comments made by the public to his article.

Maybe some of the well heeled ufologists here should set the record straight with Mr. LeFleche regarding the credentials of some UFOlogists and to the evidence available to those who aren't too lazy to do the homework.

Best,

Greg
ufomafia.com/blog

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:
<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 29](#)

Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

From: Michael Tarbell <mtarbell.nul>
Date: Wed, 28 Oct 2009 13:53:08 -0700
Archived: Thu, 29 Oct 2009 07:55:15 -0400
Subject: Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

>From: Jason Gammon <boyinthemachine.nul>
>To: post.nul
>Date: Tue, 27 Oct 2009 12:33:52 -0400
>Subject: Re: Abduction Debunking Has Already Begun

<snip>

>Why do people in the UFO field accept every hypothesis and
>postulation as being equally valid? They are definitely not.
>The ETH, although unproven to date, is our best bet as it is
>rooted in reality.

>For me at least, the ETH, "outside earth", encompasses beings
>from other planets, beings from parallel universes, and even
>time travelers. They aren't from here, therefore they can be
>included in the ETH. However, certain critics of the ETH don't
>see it that way at all. They want to postulate fanciful and
>absurd hypotheses and postulations that are not rooted in
>reality and which have absolutely no chance of ever being
>proven. To make matters worse, many of such proponents then
>turn around and act like their fantastical concepts are now
>proven or have somehow "trumped" the ETH.

Hi Jason,

I think you are expressing a frustration felt by at least several others on the List. For better or worse, it is a free-for-all, and a lot of stuff is going into the stew that, from a scientific perspective, doesn't belong there.

For example, consider the recent suggestions to the effect that UFOs are simply projections of our subconscious mind, radar returns and all.

Well, one certainly can't rule out that possibility. Indeed, that's the whole problem with the idea... it's utterly non-falsifiable. The entirety of the universe could just as well be my own mental projection. An intriguing concept I suppose, but one for which further discussion is completely pointless.

A scientific investigation of UFOs should start with the default presumption of a physical, objective mechanism, rather than a metaphysical, subjective one, until such point that it clearly not possible for the former to account for the observations.

The study of UFOs is nowhere near that point. Compared to, say, quantum physics, the spectrum of UFO phenomena is downright mundane... even oddly mundane, as has been discussed here previously.

I see no justification at this point for appeal to metaphysical, spritual, or mental-projectual theories. Or even the ETH, for that matter. Whatever plausibility the latter has derives mainly from the fact that we have good reasons, independent of UFO phenomena, to suspect that life should be widespread in the universe.

Regards-

Mike

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 29](#)

Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video

From: Sean Jones <Sean.Jones.nul>
Date: Wed, 28 Oct 2009 20:08:59 +0000
Archived: Thu, 29 Oct 2009 08:03:54 -0400
Subject: Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video

Good Evening Greg

>From: Gerald O'Connell <goc.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>Date: Wed, 28 Oct 2009 08:45:28 +0000
>Subject: Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video

>>From: Sean Jones <Sean.Jones.nul>
>>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>>Date: Mon, 26 Oct 2009 14:37:50 +0000
>>Subject: Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video

>>I have postulated that the unknown could be a stealth aircraft
>>as previously seen before over a UK MP's house a number of years
>>previously.

>Just how solid is that attribution Sean?

Good enough to have made the local papers with eye witness
accounts.

The original investigation was carried out by Jerry Anderson the
former group leader of UFOMEK.

Regards

Sean

--

In an infinite universe infinitely anything is possible.

<http://www.tedric.demon.co.uk/>

Sean Jones

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 29](#)

Re: It's Just Not Science

From: Eleanor White <ewraven1.nul>
Date: Wed, 28 Oct 2009 16:17:09 -0400
Archived: Thu, 29 Oct 2009 09:11:45 -0400
Subject: Re: It's Just Not Science

>From: Stephen Bassett <PRG.nul>
>To: post.nul
>Date: Tue, 27 Oct 2009 19:09:47 -0400
>Subject: Re: It's Just Not Science

<snip>

>However, in the modern era it has also become a defensive shield
>to keep out new ideas and new approaches to understanding. It
>has become a proactive protector of the status quo in service to
>institutional agendas. The academic tenure system in America has
>failed to achieve the intended outcome. And the complete
>abstinence by the entire U.S. academic community regarding the
>UFO/ET issue is the greatest intellectual failure in history.

_Woo_hoo! And _Hear_Hear!

And current-day science's absolute worst failure is insisting
that unless a phenomenon can be repeated by every experimenter
who tries, the phenomenon is "not real."

Eleanor White

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:
<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 29](#)

Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video

From: Sean Jones <Sean.Jones.nul>
Date: Wed, 28 Oct 2009 21:39:07 +0000
Archived: Thu, 29 Oct 2009 09:31:01 -0400
Subject: Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video

Warning, this is long!

>From: Don Ledger <dledger.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>Date: Wed, 28 Oct 2009 02:20:05 -0300
>Subject: Re: The Dudley's Merry Hill UFO Video

Good Evening again Don

>First of all it would have been much better to pick an actual
>incident that had some value, not a hoax.

Well being a hoax is yet another possible explanation to rule
out when investigating a case.

>So far in this exchange you are the one bringing up alien space
>craft.

True, but I do justify why in my extended post.

>Not if you are going to propose top secret aircraft over shopping
>centers.

I wasn't aware that a stealth aircraft was a secret plane any more?

>>You have offered in support of your opinion, that there isn't to
>>the public knowledge aircraft that can fly silently, and it is
>>against various laws for military aircraft to fly over heavily
>>populated places.

>I never said that. Military aircraft fly over heavily populated
>areas all of the time. What I said is if they are going to be in
>civil airspace they have to abide by the same rules as civilian
>aircraft. Since most airspace in democratic countries is
>civilian airspace for the most part our military aircraft fly in
>it. They use designated military operations areas [MOAs] to play
>war games and test aircraft and during those times civilian
>aircraft are barred from those areas or down to posted
>altitudes.

I bow to your superior knowledge on this. My knowledge on
aviation law is as you say "a quick look up on the internet".

>The military is however not going to test their
>secret experimental aircraft over civilian population bases.
>Even experimental civilian aircraft are tested away from the
>public. It's only common sense.

This is going to be painful <g>, I agree with you.

>>Sorry to re-iterate this, but I would like to quote Stanton,
>>absence of evidence is not evidence of absence.

>Why even bring it up if it is not silent? In hover it's as noisy
>as hell.

I bring it up because as I said just before that, absence of
evidence is not evidence of absence.

In plain English, just because there is no public knowledge of such an aircraft does not mean that one does not exist.

>>In the real world, I think you will find more (non UFO >>orientated) people who will agree with my possible explanation >>than yours.

>Now you are getting insulting re this real world nonsense. Where >do you get the idea that your world is any more real than mine >since I practically live aviation every day of the week while >you get your knowledge from quick trips to the internet and >whatever nonsense you see in the movies...

Real world as out speaking to people who have no involvement in anything related to UFO's. The idea is pretty scary for some researchers I am sure, but you would be amazed at just how few people are really interested in this subject matter.

So if one was to suggest an illegal air manoeuvre to explain a UFO and I am pretty confident that Joe Q Public would probably take that over "swamp gases" or Johnny Martian popping out for a pizza.

Please feel free to prove me wrong.

>Somewhere below you have postulated that gliders would get lift >off thermals in shopping centers. This during the night mind you >for an aircraft not rated for night flying without electrics and >no lights. Do you know how absolutely absurd this sounds to a >pilot.

Nope. I was covering potential bases. If, and that's a big if, I was researching this case (assuming I hadn't already written it off as a hoax) I would consider a glider.

The reason why, is I do know for a FACT that a very, very large kite was mistaken for a UFO and this was a night time sighting as well!!

Balloons have been mistaken for UFO's as well. I dare say that some glider pilots have flown at night as well, permitted or not. I also know this for a fact as there is a small airfield not many miles away and I have several times seen gliders at dust still flying around.

>>You have declared as fact that the X15 is faster than the SR71 >>and that this is "fact". No, it's merely the information that is >>in the public domain. How many years was the SR71 denied? What >>was the fastest plane before that, oh lets see, that too was an >>American plane wasn't it.

>More horse manure.

No, fact. More than one search on Google finds this information <g>

>>>>I was under the impression that the Russians had a super fast >>>>air plane, which has always been denied.

>You looked it up. You aren't knowledgable enough to have ever >heard of the Mig 25 Fox Bat. In full afterburners it could make >Mack three for about 10 minutes while the SR-71 could sustain >3.5 plus for over an hour. Neither of these aircraft could hover >over a shopping center silently.

I have to admit, to be totally honest. The last time I did any serious research into aero space development & the worlds fastest planes & etc was over twenty years ago. The only time I ever update my meagre knowledge is when I have discussions like this and I do yet another "quick trip to Google" <g>.

>Sounds like you have a real burr up your ass re the Americans. >The second largest producers of aerospace products is France, >second only to the US, BTW.

Actually yes I do. Nearly every top ten list you see on the Internet has a strong American bias. Its a bit like the "positive discrimination" that we have to suffer here on the BBC with minorities being disproportionately represented. Its a personal bug bear of mine. And every time I mention it, I get accused of being racist/disabled-ist & etc, when I am not. I just loathe massaged figures & etc

We get them here in the UFO field as well, from both sides.

>>My argument still stands, what have they built since, plane wise?

>Most of the fighter aircraft built these days don't bother with
>much past Mach 2. There's no need.

Thanks for that. I genuinely don't know what has been developed,
and to a large degree don't particularly care. But I am pretty
damn positive that a good number of planes get reported as UFO's
for no greater reason than they don't look like regular planes,
or perform manoeuvres that regular planes can't do.

>>Methinks you are side stepping the point by making light of my
>>comment. Just because a low flying aircraft is not permitted in
>>populated areas is not permitted, doesn't mean it doesn't
>>happen. Chris Rolfe of UFOMEK had a large dossier on aircraft
>>near misses & suchlike and in it was numerous reports on
>>aircraft no-no's which were simply not permitted.

>Anywhere in that report were there

Sorry this sentence doesn't look finished.

>>Yes gliders do use thermals. Do you think a highly lit up
>>shopping centre which thousands of cars pumping out hot exhaust
>>gases, and all the various heat vents from the centre itself
>>might create more than the thermal generated from a hill?

>No. That's absurd.

Methinks you are wrong.

The heat given off by a huge shopping centre is immense. There
is a measurable difference in the temperature of the tarmac in
the car parks to that of the adjacent streets. I know this
because I helped someone with their science project a few years
back.

But since neither of us are about to go and measure the thermals
off a hill and then measure the thermal given off a shopping
centre any time soon, it makes this a moot point.

>You are referring to the the Hughes 500P, Penetrator. It was a
>quiet helicopter, not silent. It's commercial and military
>brethren the Hughes 500 was and is widely used today.

So you do agree that there are silent choppers then? Woohoo, we
are getting somewhere. A chopper that can hover noiselessly.
Hmmm, now why didn't I think of that as a possible explanation
for this hoax. <g>

>>No, again you make light of my comment.

>I call it making some sense.

If you say so.

>>There quite easily could be silent, or near silent air craft
>>which are being tested outside the normal "secret" bases, in
>>order to keep them secret.

>Yeah, prove it.

Why do I need to prove it. I only posited it as a possible
explanation.

>>As for shopping centres, I assume you have one or two near you.
>>I suggest you go there and take a noise reading. A low noise
>>aircraft would appear to be silent given the level of background
>>noise from the shopping centre, even when open at night!

>Weak argument.

But one that I can prove actually :) Take a noise reading
outside a busy shopping centre, and then take a noise reading at
an airfield where gliders fly. I guess I would win this bet. <g>

>>When conducting research into unknowns, I will, and do, follow
>>any lead that might lead to a resolution of the unknown, even if

>>it does mean looking in the orange boxes!

>Any lead or any silly lead.

Nope, its called leaving no stone unturned.

>>>Where did you read this? And what does a UFO look like? Remember
>>>UFO means unidentified flying object. How do you make something
>>>look like an unidentified flying object?

>>Make it look like a round disc at the time I believe. I read
>>this over ten years ago on the internet, and I can't find the
>>source now. I don't even recollect it was fully verified, so I
>>will concede this point.

>You did not answer the question.

Actually I think I did.

And I quote "Make it look like a round disc"

>What about ATC. Do you think they just sit and watch this happen.
>You seem to want a lot of incredible coincidences to happen in
>order for you to explain away an event, non of wich hold water so
>that you can disprove it but you and other debunkers will explain
>away some event when maybe one of a dozen details is satisfied.

Don, Methinks you and I are talking about different things here.
I am talking "generally" and you keep bringing back to this non-
event. My apologies if I didn't make this clear enough

Pilots, can, do and have, take visuals yes or no?

>>>>Where this craft was flying (Merry Hill), there are two local
>>>>airports, so that could be a real possibility!

>This was a hoax, remeber?

Yes, but again, I was talking generally.

>>One is, RAF Cosford. And yes, a stealth plane has even been
>>there for one of its annual shows.

>Was one in there that night? No.

Not to a quick Google search no. If I could be bothered, and I
can't as I have better things to do, I could call their public
relations department as ask. But since it was a hoax, this would
be pointless as we already know what the outcome of that call
would be don't we. That, and besides which, was there ever an
actual date for the sighting?

And.

Planes do fly at night. I am also certain the stealth planes fly
at night as well. So, how many night time sightings of UFO's
could be planes mis-identified.

I'm pretty sure I can be 100% confidant of that as well.

>>Just because you refuse to accept it, doesn't mean that it isn't
>>possible. There is a distinct lack of supporting evidence that
>>some UFO's are from other planets, doesn't mean that people stop
>>believing it either <g>

>UFOs are unidentified flying objects not alien spacecraft.

Careful, that's bordering on heresy around here! <g>

A UFO is just that, an unexplained flying object. The theories
of where they come from is what the nub of the matter is really
isn't it.

>>None to your knowledge.

>None so far.

A hundred pounds, dollars or currency of your choice to a
charity of your choice if one is made public before this decade
is out. Care to take me up on this bet?

>>I just think it is too easy for the UFO buffs to trot out the
>>same rubbish every time and expect to be believed.

>So 'I'm' trotting out rubbish. Come on Sean, the rubbish is
>coming from you this time.

Actually, I'm not doing any more than playing devils advocate & positing alternative ideas. My first post was commenting about the similarity of this sighting (before it was concluded that it was a hoax) and one that I had previously investigated. But I suppose all "black triangle" sightings could be compared in the same way.

As for rubbish trotted out by UFO buffs (and I don't mean to include you in "trotting out this rubbish") I have heard myself personally, (and I'll never forget the quote) "Whilst we was watching this UFO they must have read our mind that we was watching it because it morphed into a plane to make us stop watching it". Scary!

>If it happens then it's by accident and then the crap hits the
>fan. Controlled airspace is sacrosanct. I know as a lay person
>you do know nothing about ICAO air regs and you can't just look
>on the internet for them; you have to spend thousands of dollars
>to train and learn many of them then study and keep updating
>yourself. There are thousands of air regulations governing
>flying in controlled and uncontrolled airspace.

I bow to your superior knowledge on this.

And <http://www.icao.int/> to those interested.

>In congested areas at low levels near airports is where most
>accidents happen. Military or civilian some one's ass is going
>to fry. Most airforces of the world don't suffer hotdog antics
>in civil airspace. The cost is too high in human life and
>aircraft costs.

And rightly so.

>Let me ask you this. If the MoD claims that UFOs pose no threat
>to national security-where then are these coming from?

I assume, and this is my assumption only, that if they consider that they pose no threat it is because "they" know what they are, or where they are from???

>Certainly
>not from the UK top-secret aircraft; the UK doesn't have any.

To my knowledge, which is admittedly weak in this area, all plane developments from the UK have been in conjunction with various of our European neighbours for the past thirty or so years?

>So are these French or Russian perhaps

There is more than France in Europe :) And the Russians have been caught with the proverbial pants down spying on us numerous times, and this has been reported in our press.

>. If so how then can the MoD
>claim there there is no threat to national security if they
>can't secure the skies over their shopping centers?

Speaking generally, I can offer several suggestions. One as above, two is that radar anomalies happen all the time and amount to nothing when investigated. Another suggestion would be that the MoD don't much care for the reports of civilians who they claim aren't credible witnesses. And as for mobile phone footage such as this, they no doubt write it off as a hoax straight away.

>Are the
>Americans roaming around your skies willy nilly with top secret
>aircraft showing off to the locals.

Top Gun?? <g>

>There is great deal of absurdity being postulated as sober
>reasoning coming from some debunkers in the UK-particularly when

>it concerns aviation.

Please don't confuse me with the debunkers. I am a sceptic. I don't accept at face value the sighting reports without investigation. From my own personal experience well over ninety percent of UFO sightings could be resolved when investigated thoroughly. The remaining few is where the "fun" lies.

>But if this makes them feel comfortable,
>good enough. Whatever floats your boat.

Water generally <g> Seriously. I think to provide a balanced argument you need to look at both sides.

Don, whilst you may consider some of my arguments "horse manure" others may consider them valid. Whilst your experience in the aerospace/pilot industry gives you greater knowledge in certain areas, this also could cloud your judgement to new, radical ideas.

I consider myself fairly open minded and will consider alternative arguments even if I think they are too way out there, or plain ludicrous, but I will always check them out before laughing.

I hope in our discourse you don't think I am in idiot or debunker, or even a looney left fringe flower power hippy, I am not. I am just a regular guy who happens to have spent (on & off) over twenty five years investigating UFO reports at ground level.

All the best

Sean

--

In an infinite universe infinitely anything is possible.

<http://www.tedric.demon.co.uk/>

Sean Jones

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://www.aliensonearth.com)

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 29](#)

Re: It's Just Not Science

From: **Eleanor White** <ewraven1.nul>
Date: Wed, 28 Oct 2009 16:20:00 -0400
Archived: Thu, 29 Oct 2009 10:43:25 -0400
Subject: Re: It's Just Not Science

>From: Jason Gammon <BoyintheMachine.nul>
>To: post.nul
>Date: Tue, 27 Oct 2009 19:08:08 -0400
>Subject: Re: It's Just Not Science

<snip>

>Science cannot make any claim on the supernatural. I am not
>familiar with "Prof Schwartz", but if he has done a paper on
>such subjects as "mediumship" and "survival", then he must
>survive peer review. Peer review is relentless and anything that
>is not sound is quickly torn apart.

Relentless tearing apart by peers isn't necessarily the same
thing as not ultimately true.

Eleanor White

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2009](#) > [Oct](#) > [Oct 29](#)

Re: UFO Disclosure Again

From: Kevin Randle - KRandle993.nul>
Date: Wed, 28 Oct 2009 17:54:53 EDT
Archived: Thu, 29 Oct 2009 10:46:09 -0400
Subject: Re: UFO Disclosure Again

>From: Dave Haith <visions1.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates <post.nul>
>Date: Tue, 27 Oct 2009 23:25:42 -0000
>Subject: Re: UFO Disclosure Again

>>From: Dave Haith <visions1.nul>
>>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto post.nul
>>Date: Wed, 14 Oct 2009 06:10:49 +0100
>>Subject: UFO Disclosure Again!

>>As usual David Wilcock (heard here on a Coast to Coast segment
>>on You Tube) has gone over the top - claiming UFO disclosure
>>before Christmas and the media has chosen the day and TV program
>>time!

>><http://tiny.cc/EPL08>

>>David knows the date of course but he's not telling us. Listen
>>to the clip - the Disclosure statement is just short of eight
>>minutes in.

>Further to this I have news from somebody who attended the David
>Wilcock seminar last weekend.

>Firstly, he stated 'off the record' that he had been informed
>that Obama would make full disclosure on the 27th of November.

>Wilcock said that Bill Ryan of Project Camelot had leaked the
>date inadvertantly during an earlier conference, and that wide-
>spread knowledge could jeopardise disclosure.

>So when it doesn't happen we'll know it's all Bill Ryan's fault!

>Oh and watch out for the next financial collapse to begin around
>the 7th of Nov.

Dave, List, All -

Let me see if I understand this. President Obama will make a
full disclosure about UFOs on November 27th unless we all begin
to talk about it and then there will be no disclosure and it
will be Bill Ryan's fault for disclosing the impending
disclosure.

So we have a prediction about disclosure that is now superceded
by a prediction that the first prediction will fail. And to back
up this prediction we're now told that a new financial collapse
is coming, which I don't care about because we all know the
world will end in 2012 and if it doesn't, well there's that
asteroid coming to end civilization as we know it. Not to
mention global warming.

Let me just say, I'm less than impressed with the latest
prediction about the coming disclosure... or non-disclosure.

KRandle

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com